



Publishing online
since 2013,
offline & Tor
since 2017.

Stormer



Now in print
because the
(((internet))) is
censorship!

The most censored publication in history

Vol. 20, 31 Dec 2017–07 Jan 2018

Daily Stormer Sunday Edition

Samizdat!

I'm not generally one that jumps down the rabbit holes of various truther movements. I caught a lot of flak once for talking about the Oklahoma City Bombing with the assumption that Timothy McVeigh did it without state aid. I mean it's entirely possible that it was some sort of federal conspiracy but at the end of the day if it was a real thing or if it was fake as a propagandist what you have to do is approach it from the perspective of what people think is true and work from there. Regardless if McVeigh was earnest in what he's doing or if it was a government plot what the establishment wanted was the same— for people to grovel before authorities and condemn any kinetic retaliation against the agents of Jewry.

That's why we don't do that here. When confronted with acts of violence, we shrug and joke how Dylann Roof was just defending himself against a bunch of mummies trying to steal his phone. Or say that these things are sad but inevitable consequences of foreign immigration and destruction of the white family. Or we point out the huge disparity of black on white violence, or how police are more eager and likely to shoot white suspects. Who cares about one single event when the net sum of all violence shows that whites are barely committing any of it in comparison to less desirable races? We oppose committing violence, but we'll never give a single apology for it.

This Taylor Michael Wilson terrorism charge with the NSM business card thing is different, because I think it is an obvious false flag. This guy pulls the brake on an Amtrak train and they are charging him with terrorism. It was done in the last impactful place possible: rural Nebraska. This is the opposite of what people committing acts of terrorism do—choose the most impactful locations. I mean you figure there would be more fertile ground for RaHoWa. Social media companies and other agents of censorship are the primary issues facing

the movement right now. Why a train in the middle of nowhere? That doesn't make sense, unless this is some kind of theater scripted by federal agents. They had this guy at Charlottesville and Shelbyville, and armed with a fiction that lever pulling is some essential act of violence, they will attempt to use antiterror legislation against the lawful political actors that attended those rallies.

They have not one corpse. Not one of our guys has killed anybody. Heather Heyer died of a heart attack because she was fat. She did not get hit by Field's car. That's a fact. So instead they have this informant pull a lever that doesn't even gas anybody and they're going to run around to a bunch of judges claiming that is grounds for all sorts of invasive surveillance and sabotage.

A law enforcement plot to violate the rights of American citizens is at the center of this, and those responsible should be prosecuted for that. Be on your guard, these kikes are getting desperate and will try anything now.

Follow Andrew Anglin on GAB for the latest news
and site updates: <https://gab.ai/AndrewAnglin>

Sections

1. Featured Stories	3
2. World	33
3. United States	58
4. Jewish Problem	81
5. Race War	90
6. Society	100
7. Insight	109

Surface web: dailystormer.red

Deep web: dstormer6em3i4km.onion

The Daily Stormer is non-profit and 100% reader-supported. We do what we do because we are attempting to preserve Western Civilization. We do it out of love.

Because the website and this Sunday Edition are not monetized, we require contributions from readers to pay the expenses involved.

PayPal (and everything else known to man) has banned this site and me as an individual person from using their services, so right now all we have is bitcoin.

Daily Stormer's Bitcoin address:

19m9yEChBSPuzCzEMmg1dNbPvdLdWA59rS



Sunday Edition BTC: 1NsNmzzXtqiZ4YStnYWaEgCauWBGBs2iqB

Journalists are white collar taxi drivers. It is the lowest of professions made up of the lowest of subhuman scum.

Like taxi drivers, they delight in their position as criminals operating technically within the bounds of law.

—Andrew Anglin

Featured Stories

NYT Kikes Attack Glorious Metoo Movement!

Andrew Anglin
Daily Stormer
January 7, 2018



Ariana Zaretsky (left) and her sister Mia Merrill, last month consciously patronized the Metropolitan Museum of Art to take down a painting of a young girl by Richard.

The Jews created feminism. It was their idea, largely, to force women out of the home and into public life. It has been an entire disaster for everyone involved.

So this ideology that they created came to it's obvious conclusion—women using claims of “sexual harassment” to purge the ruling class of men—and now they’re freaking out because they are the ruling class and all of their people are the ones getting purged.

The NYT has published a shocking admission by the Jewess Daphne Merkin stating very clearly that they do not want to keep purging people, and that they have to do something to stop the metoo movement from overthrowing the Jewish ruling class.

New York Times:

You can be sure that this weekend at the Golden Globes, Hollywood celebrities, not exactly

known for their independent thinking, will turn the red carpet into a #MeToo moment replete with designer duds. Many have promised to wear black dresses to protest the stream of allegations against industry moguls and actors. Perhaps Meryl Streep will get grilled—again—about what she knew about Harvey Weinstein. **The rest of us will diligently follow along on Twitter, sharing hashtags and suitably pious opprobrium.**

Just the start of that—these Jews are shoving the opinions of Hollywood celebrities down our throats nonstop, effectively claiming that we have to agree with them because they are famous. But here a top Jewess, writing for the top Jewish paper, admits they are people who just believe whatever they are told to believe.

Because she is here writing for an “intellectual” audience.

But privately, I suspect, many of us, including many longstanding feminists, will be rolling our eyes, **having had it with the reflexive and unnuanced sense of outrage that has accompanied this cause from its inception, turning a bona fide moment of moral accountability into a series of ad hoc and sometimes unproven accusations.**

Since when have the claims of women needed “proof,” Jews?

Every survivor of sexual assault deserves to be heard, believed, and supported. <https://t.co/mkD69RHeBL>

— Hillary Clinton (@HillaryClinton)
November 23, 2015

I thought it was a moral imperative to always believe any accusation ever made by a woman against a man, because false accusations basically never happen ever?

For many weeks now, **the conversation that has been going on in private about this reckoning is radically different from the public one.**

This is not a good sign, suggesting the sort of social intimidation that is the underside of a culture of political correctness, such as we are increasingly living in.

Wow, intimidated by feminism, Jews?

You poor poor poor poor dears.

The women I know—of all ages—have responded by and large with a mixture of slightly horrified excitement (bordering on titillation) as to who will be the next man accused and overt disbelief.

...

It goes without saying that no one is coming to the defense of heinous sorts, like Kevin Spacey and Matt Lauer. But the trickle-down effect to cases like those of Garrison Keillor, Jonathan Schwartz, Ryan Lizza and Al Franken, in which the accusations are scattered, anonymous or, as far as the public knows, very vague and unspecific, has been troubling.

Perhaps even more troubling is that we seem to be returning to a victimology paradigm for young women, in particular, in which they are perceived to be—and perceive themselves to be—as frail as Victorian housewives.

Returning to that?

As if this wasn't what everything has been leading up to this entire time?

The only thing we hear more often than how empowered and equal women are is how vulnerable and powerless they are. Of course, it is convenient to pick and choose which narrative to use, and women themselves are so stupid they are incapable of grasping that these two narratives are being simultaneously promoted as if they are compatible with one another (men being afraid to ever question anything related to feminism), but you can't just pretend that you never promoted this, Jews.

Consider the fact that the campaign last month against the Met to remove a Balthus painting that shows a young girl in a suggestive light was organized by two young Manhattan feminists. Fortunately, they were unsuccessful. This is the kind of censorship practiced by religious zealots.

What happened to women's agency? That's what I find myself wondering as I hear story after story of adult women who helplessly acquiesce to sexual demands. I find it especially curious given that a majority of women I know have been in situations in which men have come on to them—at work or otherwise. They have routinely said, "I'm not interested" or "Get your hands off me right now." And they've taken the risk that comes with it.

The fact that such unwelcome advances persist, and often in the office, is, yes, evidence of sexism and the abusive power of the patriarchy. But I don't believe that scattershot, life-destroying denunciations are the way to upend it. **In our current climate, to be accused is to be convicted. Due process is nowhere to be found.**

Bitch where were you during Mattress Girl?



If you were concerned about due process in female accusations, you should have spoken up about that in the 70s.



The concept of women being above reproach and unquestionable shouldn't have sneaked up on you. Men have been having their lives destroyed by lying sluts for a very, very long time.

And what exactly are men being accused of? What is the difference between harassment and assault and "inappropriate conduct"? There is a disturbing lack of clarity about the terms being thrown around and a lack of distinction regarding what the spectrum of objectionable behavior really is. **Shouldn't sexual harassment, for instance, imply a degree of hostility? Is kissing someone in affection, however inappropriately, or showing someone a photo of a nude male torso necessarily predatory behavior?**

You tell me, Jew.

You invented this shit to terrorize us.

No one can explain it but you.

I think this confusion reflects a deeper ambivalence about how we want and expect people to behave. Expressing sexual interest is inherently messy and, frankly, nonconsensual—one person, typically the man, bites the bullet by expressing interest in the other, typically the woman—whether it happens at work or at a bar. Some are now suggesting that come-ons need to be constricted to a repressive degree. Asking for oral consent

before proceeding with a sexual advance seems both innately clumsy and retrograde, like going back to the childhood game of "Mother, May I?" **We are witnessing the remoralization of sex, not via the Judeo-Christian ethos but via a legalistic, corporate consensus.**

LOL.

Where's the lie?

Jews complaining about their own agenda being implemented is GOLDEN.

Stripping sex of eros isn't the solution. Nor is calling out individual offenders, one by one. We need a broader and more thoroughgoing overhaul, one that begins with the way we bring up our sons and daughters.

These are scary times, for women as well as men. There is an inquisitorial whiff in the air, and my particular fear is that in true American fashion, all subtlety and reflection is being lost. Next we'll be torching people for the content of their fantasies.

Yes, of course we will.

Because nothing ever ends with you people.

Watching you squirm after getting hit with your own deranged system is the greatest thing I've ever witnessed.

But go ahead.

Try to stop the metoo train—because you cannot. There are a lot more sluts than there are Jews, and sluts have been taught from birth that all the power in the world is theirs. And they've decided to seize that power.

DS

"There Will Soon be No Jews in France"!

Andrew Anglin

Daily Stormer

January 7, 2018



How's that Islamization going for you there, Jews?

RT:

The antisemitic sentiment already prevalent among French Jews will intensify in the wake of Donald Trump's recognition of Jerusalem as the capital of Israel last month, locals believe.

"Every day we have people who are hurt, every day we have people who are insulted," Ricard Abitbol, President of The Confederation of Jews in France and Friends of Israel told RT. "We can be hurt by words, but we don't mind, but when we are hurt by a knife, a gun, you can't say I don't mind."

Attacks against the Jewish community surged dramatically in 2015, when authorities officially registered 808 antisemitic attacks. The actual number of cases, however, can be much higher, as not all the victims filed official complaints. And while attacks against Jews decreased in 2016, according to assessments by Jewish Community Protection Service in France (SPCJ), 335 assaults were registered by French Jews that year. The drop is partly due to enhanced security measures introduced after the November 2015 Paris attacks which killed 130 people and led to the introduction of a two-year state of emergency.

"One out of four racist acts committed in France in 2016 targeted a Jewish person, while Jews represent less than 1 percent of the population," the SPCJ said in their annual "Report on Antisemitism in France" released in October.

Antisemitic acts committed in France are a "home-grown phe-

nomena," the SPCJ said, saying, that the "number of Jews who leave the country, or think about leaving France for another country, keeps on increasing."

The wave of antisemitic attacks began on January 9, 2015, after 29 people were taken hostage in a kosher supermarket. By the end of the terrorist's siege, four people were executed. The violence sparked a mass exodus of Jews from France. In 2015, almost 8,000 left and another 5,000 fled in 2016. Overall, in the last decade, more than 40,000 have packed their bags. That's almost ten percent of the around 465,000 Jews that continue to reside in France.

Apart from the obvious security concerns, French Jews feel they are "misunderstood" within the French society. Others fear the loss of their identity.

"In a few decades, there will be no Jews in France. And there is also a problem in Europe," Abitbol told RT. "There are almost no Jews now, they are leaving. So, it's terrible what I will say, but Europe is continuing in peace what Hitler had done by war."

Here's an interesting thought for you.

Where exactly is this Jewish plan going, if it isn't stopped?

Jews are converting Europe to Islam. And yes, this is going to create racial problems for whites on a large scale. But Islamic leaders are also going to have to make agreements with certain white men. White men will be able to agree to convert, in order to be afforded certain protections. Very early on in the transition to Islam, you are going to see white men converting and then becoming the leaders in the new Islamic order. As leaders, they will be afforded multiple wives, and they are likely going to choose white wives, if only based on the fact that they are more attractive and leaders tend to choose the most attractive females.

It will be a very quick process of the conquered becoming the rulers, simply based on IQ. What you will then have is a mixed-race Islamic Europe which is almost entirely ruled over by an elite class of white men.

This has already happened in many Islamic countries. Bashir Assad for example is pretty much a white guy.

Look at his family.



They wouldn't look out of place in any European country, would they?

There is an entire order of genetically white rulers (maybe not 100% pure-blood, but close to it) throughout the Islamic world.

The Ottoman Empire was ruled by people who look nothing like modern Turks—they were whites with a little bit of Ghengis Khan blood, similar to the population of modern Central Asia.



In every society in the world, the whiter genetics rise to the top—both because of competency and

because white females are more physically desirable.

So what is going to happen when Germany, England and France are Islamic, while maintaining a large white aristocracy?

You are going to have white-ruled countries that are not restrained by Christian or post-Christian (“atheist”) morality or social norms, while still maintaining control of the better part of the existing European technological order.

How do you think these people are going to deal with Jews? Will they continue to allow Israel to exist?

Clearly not.

This is the problem of the Jews and their agenda—they are not really thinking it through. It is all just “KILL WHITEY,” and the long-term effects of that are not considered. Their psychology evolved as that of a parasite, and when given control of all of these systems following the industrial revolution and urbanization, they are unable to do anything other than destroy—like a leech that grows to the size of a man and instead of sucking the man’s blood, it swallows him whole—then there is nothing left to produce the blood it needs for substance.

Obviously, we have to fight the Islamization of Europe, as it will destroy so much of our culture and heritage. But it will not destroy the white race. And it absolutely will destroy Jews.

Bibi Netanyahu has recently gotten into a huge spat with George Soros, and I wonder if he hasn’t figured this out. He has been aligning with Eastern Europeans who are against Islamic immigration.

The Jews are basically a hive-mind, their cohesiveness based on instinct and impulse rather than a clear agenda. But Bibi is smarter. He is a high-competence Jew with a clear agenda for his people. And it is not nothing that

he is currently acting out against the European liberal order. Of course, there is also the fact that the European liberal order is opposed to the basic war agenda of Israel, and becoming more so. So it’s possible he isn’t foreseeing the long-term picture of just what Europe will look like in 50 years if it is conquered by Islam. I can’t read the guy’s mind.

What I do know is that no one is thinking about this. To my knowledge, not a single think tank has written in any detail about what an Islamic Europe would actually look like, even as there is no legitimate argument that this current path we are on will lead to anything other than an Islamic Europe. This is just a very simple math equation.

Of course, most of the establishment is refusing to accept the basic fact of a future Islamic Europe. Part of that is because they don’t want the people to know that is coming, but part of it also appears to be that what passes for the intellectual elite in current year is incapable of accepting it themselves. They are holding on to the dream that Arabs and other Moslems will convert to their humanist-atheist system, even while there is zero indication this will happen.

The question of what an Islamic Europe will look like, however, should start coming up in the think-tank circles soon. And I eagerly await their take on things.

DS

Global Warming Hoaxers Deserve to be Gassed

Lee Rogers
Daily Stormer
January 7, 2018



This is what the Northeastern United States looks like thanks to global warming!

For decades we’ve heard about the perils of global warming. We were told that the planet was transforming into an oven because of fossil fuel emissions and that this would cause the end of humanity. When I was in elementary school, I remember a teacher telling us that the ozone layer would be depleted by the late 1990s. She also said that you would only be able to go to the beach if you wore some type of spacesuit to protect your skin from the sun’s radiation. These were all insane lies.

While I’ve always despised these global warming hoaxers, I’ve only grown to really hate them over the past few weeks. I’m talking about the type of hate that caused Adolf Hitler to stuff 7 million Jews into shower room gas chambers. The type of hate that made Donald Trump President of the United States. I’m talking about real hate here!

Since I returned home from my month long visit of the Daily Stormer’s office in Lagos, Nigeria, the New England area has had one of the most sustained cold periods that I can remember. Temperatures have ranged from around 10 degrees Fahrenheit on the low end to 20 degrees Fahrenheit on the high end. We also just got hit with a bomb cyclone that dumped well over a foot of snow on us. I honestly never even heard of such a thing until it happened the other day.

The cold weather has caused Niagra Falls to completely freeze over.



Mount Washington the highest mountain in New Hampshire recently recorded a temperature of -37 degrees Fahrenheit. Windchill was recorded at -93 degrees.

Due to the extreme weather conditions that occur on Mount Washington, a weather observatory was built on top of the summit. A few days ago, one of the observatory staffers took a kettle of boiling water and exposed it to the elements. The clip illustrates just how cold the weather is up there.

Video Link

People have been burning so much heating fuel that oil deliveries are back logged several weeks. I've actually been forced to fill up my oil tank with diesel fuel to keep the heat going. It's an unbelievably crazy situation.



Here's my 15 gallon stockpile of diesel fuel. Not only does diesel fuel make a good heating oil substitute, but it is a necessary component when Holocaustusting Jews and other undesirables with diesel engine fumes. You may want a stockpile for either purpose!

So where the hell is all that global warming I was promised? I can tolerate cold weather to an extent, but what we are experiencing now is a tad extreme.

I honestly don't know how anybody can take this global warming nonsense seriously after experi-

encing these frigid weather conditions. The people who still believe in it are insane cultists. Much of the United States has been turned into a frozen wasteland. If the earth is really getting warmer, it would not be a frozen wasteland. This is just an objective fact. All of these hoaxers deserve to be gassed with a re-purposed diesel powered Soviet submarine engine for misleading the public with their retarded hoax.

DS

Jew Claims Jew Logan Paul is Guilty of "White Privilege"

Eric Striker
Daily Stormer
January 7, 2018



Logan Paul, a Jewish man-baby, is now in even more trouble after a video emerged of him going to Japan and shitting all over everything.

Video Link

While there are some whites who behave this way, debasing other cultures just for the hell of it is actually a Jewish characteristic. Just watch a movie like Euro-Trip (Jeff Schaffer, Alec Berg, David Mandel, etc.), or Borat (Sascha Baron-Cohen) to see how Jews feel it is appropriate to behave when they're guests in other lands.

Aryans instead have the instinct to show respect. This is why the first white men ever invited to meet the Dalai Lama in Tibet was the Nazi expedition in 1938-9, which was dramatized in the film 7 years in Tibet with Brad Pitt.

As usual, Jews blame whites for their own behavior and hope that nobody will notice.

The kike Jill Gutowitz writes for Teen Vogue:

On New Year's Eve 2017, YouTuber Logan Paul released a video that showed him venturing into Japan's Aokigahara forest, with full knowledge that many people have died by suicide there. There, he and his team captured video of an apparent death by suicide. Even worse, Logan was extremely crude in his handling of the grave encounter, sporting a novelty alien hat and making jokes.

The video drew understandable outrage from viewers, prompting the YouTuber to release a vacuous and selfish statement intended as an apology. But the message focused on him, his power, and the possibility of forgiveness. While this controversy is a prime example of unacceptable and offensive content, it's by no means the first time popular white male creators on the Internet have sparked worldwide outrage—but the backlash doesn't ever seem to inspire any actual change. What's more, it focused a spotlight on a glaring problem within the creator community: the ubiquity of white male privilege.

...

He's not the only one to receive this privilege, either: In 2014, YouTuber Sam Pepper was accused of sexual misconduct by multiple women. He categorically denied the allegations, but today, Pepper is still a popular YouTuber. And in February of last year, Felix Kjellberg, known on YouTube as PewDiePie, came under fire for posting several videos with anti-Semitic imagery, which led the Disney-owned Maker Studios to drop the superstar vlogger. YouTube cancelled the release of an upcoming original series with the creator and did drop him from a premier advertising program, however, his channel—and thus, his platform—were left un-

touched. Just like Logan, it was reportedly PewDiePie who removed the videos in question—three of which had accumulated over 23 million views—not YouTube. In September, he reportedly used the n-word in a live stream, seeming to show not only that his apologies were insincere, but also, his lack of actual, tangible punishment in the form of channel deletion allowed for him to maintain his fan-base.

Literally everything Jews say and do is oriented towards silencing “cisgender white males.” They want to silence us for the same reason the mafia silences witnesses.

You can ignore the Jewish question, but they’re all on the same page when it comes to the white question.

THE BLOG
Towards a Concept of White Wounding

By Jesse Barr



(This is addressed to white people, from white people. The use of “you,” “us,” “we,” “our,” etc. are used accordingly. It is also written in the context of how race operates in the United States, though the impacts of whiteness are global.)

When it comes to white genocide, the modern white’s instinct to flee from politics dovetails perfectly with the Jewish urge to politicize everything.

It might sound ridiculous to intertwine trashy entertainment starring a kike in an animal hat with a call to deplatform all white men as a class, but reason doesn’t govern.

Jews are obsessed with platform because they know that logical arguments don’t matter, only power does.

Power is built through people coming together in collective action. And sure, an argument can compel enough of them to engage in this collective action. That’s why the elite don’t want anyone to hear us nationalists.

Skeptics can make a sassy video making fun of Jill Gutowitz and her ilk, but whose got more influence? You can laugh now, but her agenda is the one making the most institutional progress.

DS

FBI Charges Guy Who Pulled Emergency Break on Train as Neo-Nazi Terrorist

Eric Striker
Daily Stormer
January 7, 2018

FBI: Suspect had a loaded .38-caliber handgun in his waistband, speed loader in his pocket and National Socialist Movement business card on him when arrested. His backpack had 3 more speed loaders, box of ammo, knife, tin snips, scissors, ventilation mask. <https://t.co/lz4egNjaKC> pic.twitter.com/KQOXRhzw7e

— Lincoln Journal Star (@Journal-StarNews) January 5, 2018

People pull the emergency break on trains all over America all the time.

Sometimes it’s teenage pranksters. Other times it’s schizophrenics. Maybe it’s someone who just wants to see what happens.

Nothing in this instance of a man who pulled the break on an Amtrak train points to “terrorism.” But the Anti-Defamation League is demanding the FBI give them something to work with when they’re forced to defend their conspiracy to shut down political dissidents.

Now the feds are making hay out of the fact that this kook had an NSM business card in his pocket.

Time:

A man with ties to white supremacist groups has been charged with terrorism after he allegedly tried to

derail an Amtrak train, according to newly unsealed court documents.

Federal authorities say Taylor Michael Wilson, 26, suddenly sent a Missouri-bound Amtrak passenger train hurtling to a halt in rural Nebraska on Oct. 22, 2017 when he breached a restricted area and triggered the emergency brakes about 2 a.m.

The suspect from St. Charles had ties to white supremacy groups and an “interest in killing black people,” according to an FBI affidavit unsealed Wednesday. It’s unclear if those activities had anything to do with his attempted train attack.

At the time of the Amtrak incident, he was armed with multiple weapons, including handguns, a knife and a hammer, authorities said.

Federal authorities say Taylor Michael Wilson, 26, suddenly sent a Missouri-bound Amtrak passenger train hurtling to a halt in rural Nebraska on Oct. 22, 2017 when he breached a restricted area and triggered the emergency brakes about 2 a.m.

The suspect from St. Charles had ties to white supremacy groups and an “interest in killing black people,” according to an FBI affidavit unsealed Wednesday. It’s unclear if those activities had anything to do with his attempted train attack.

At the time of the Amtrak incident, he was armed with multiple weapons, including handguns, a knife and a hammer, authorities said.

Witnesses told investigators Wilson was erratic and insisted he was in charge. “I’m the conductor, b—h,” Wilson allegedly said, according to the affidavit.

...

Wilson has been charged with terrorism attacks and other violence against railroad carriers and mass transportation systems.

If a man armed to the teeth wants to kill black people on the train, why doesn't he use his weapons?

If you want to derail the train, why not read the guide put out by Antifa?

This story is a load of bullshit.

Looking to see what happens when the trial gets off the ground will be—alongside the James Fields case—a pivotal moment in American criminal justice.

If ZOG actually convicts a man as a terrorist for having an NSM business card in his wallet while goofing around in a train's conductor seat and pulling the emergency break, we've officially passed the point of no return.

DS

The Alt-Lite Should Apologize for Trying to Help Overthrow the Iranian Government

Lee Rogers
Daily Stormer
January 7, 2018



The Zionist backed protests and riots in Iran have failed. Will the Alt-Lite apologize to the Iranian people for trying to overthrow their government on behalf of Jews?

This past week the Iranian government announced that they had successfully cracked down on protests and riots across the country. The protesters were allegedly angry about economics while demanding feminism. The entire

Jew-run establishment fully supported these protests despite the fact that they did not represent the will of the Iranian people. Pro-government rallies drew far greater numbers.

It's transparently obvious that these anti-government protests were a direct result of foreign intervention. This was not an organic popular uprising against the government. The number of people who came out opposing the government proved this. Iran is a country of 80 million people and the number of protesters in aggregate was estimated to be around 42,000. That's a very small percentage of the total population.

The Iranian government called-out Israel, the CIA and Saudi Arabia for engineering the uprising. Michael D'Andrea, a man who the New York Times previously identified as being involved with the CIA's Iran operations, was specifically blamed as the main architect of the unrest. The end game seems to have been to kick off protests that would morph into an armed revolution against the government.

As we have previously documented, many personalities in the so-called Alt-Lite or Merchant Right were supporting the anti-government protests with propaganda on social media. They falsely claimed that this was a real popular uprising. Mike Cernovich, Jack the ratfucker Posobiec, Paul Joseph Watson and Stefan Molyneux were among the most prominent Alt-Lite supporters of this Zionist operation.

Molyneux even cried about it.

Crying is not an argument. Israeli first boomer neo-con sheds crocodile tears as he calls for young American blood in the middle east in support for Israeli calls for war. pic.twitter.com/gGKqRjjq0e

— Trump fan Matt #1 (@MiIlenial_Matt) January 3, 2018

Hilariously, Posobiec was still promoting the protests on his Twitter feed over the weekend. Apparently he hasn't gotten the memo from his bosses that the Jew-run media and everyone else has moved on. The protests have been crushed but he seems to be in denial about this fact.

As protests continue across Iran for the seventh day, one woman is being hailed as a "hero" after a video of her removing her hijab in an apparent protest was posted on a social media site <https://t.co/uaamJqjYCE>

— Jack Posobiec (@JackPosobiec)
January 6, 2018

If this whole experience doesn't show people what side the Alt-Lite is on, it is hard to say what will. There's a reason why these individuals have been able to maintain a verified status on Twitter in an era dominated by social media censorship. These clowns are just another arm of the system. Their support of a Zionist operation to overthrow the Iranian government proves that the Alt-Lite is nothing more than a repackaged version of neo-conservatism for the Millennial generation. They might as well be cashing checks from the Israeli Mossad. And who knows, maybe some of them actually are. These people deserve to be condemned and called-out as shekel-grubbing traitors.

All of these Alt-Lite faggots should immediately apologize to the Iranian people for trying to overthrow their government on behalf of Jews. This was not a nice thing to do. They should also delete their social media accounts and quit the tubes for good. None of us are going to let them forget this. Their days are numbered and they should recognize this fact.

DS

Israeli Jew Ringleader of International Organ Smuggling Ring Arrested in Cyprus

Eric Striker
Daily Stormer
January 7, 2018



When it comes to hair-raising behavior, Jews are in the thick of it.

Lots of cucks worship Jews because of claims that they have “high IQs,” but so does Hannibal Lecter. Intelligence alone isn’t a good thing, nor does it explain their role in world affairs.

The real secret to Jewish domination is they’re willing to do things for money and power no normal person could stomach.

Child porn, snuff movies, a black market for human organs: you need it, Moshe’s got it.

Imagine what kind of sick stuff we’d find if we knocked the international Jew off his throne and pulled back the paper curtain (MSM)? This case is just the tip of the iceberg.

AFP:

The Israeli ringleader of a global gang of organ traffickers has been arrested in Cyprus, Kosovan police said on Saturday.

Moshe Harel is suspected of organizing dozens of illegal kidney transplants at the Medicus clinic in the capital Pristina in 2008, and is the man being held, according to local media.

“The suspect whose initials are MH was arrested a few days ago in Cyprus following an international arrest warrant” from Pristina, Koso-

van police spokesman Baki Kelani told AFP.

Harel has been hunted by the authorities for almost a decade for exploiting victims, often recruited from poor areas in Eastern Europe and Central Asia, by promising 15,000 euros (\$18,000) for their organs.

Recipients, mainly Israelis, would pay up to 100,000 euros for the transplant.

The organ trafficking network came to light in 2008 after a Turkish man collapsed at Pristina airport after having a kidney removed.

Those are some really pretty kidneys you got there, goyim.

Would be a shame if you woke up in a bath tub full of ice and a fresh scar on your side.

Remember, accusing Israelis of trafficking in human organs is an anti-Semitic blood libel. Just a figment of your hateful imagination!



DS

The Marijuana Question

Lee Rogers
Daily Stormer
January 7, 2018



Marijuana is being legalized for both medicinal and recreational use throughout the United States. Its legalization is largely supported by the public. But what’s the best way to deal with it?

Attorney General Jeff Sessions recently announced measures against legal marijuana. Many state governments have legalized marijuana for medicinal and recreational use. Other states are in the process of doing the same. Simultaneously, there are federal laws that prohibit its sale and use. This has created a very confusing situation.

Politically, this was not the right time to make a move against legal marijuana. Like it or not, the public overwhelmingly supports marijuana legalization. There are also bigger fish to fry. The entire Department of Justice along with the FBI has traitors and criminals at some of its highest levels. The situation with Hillary Clinton has still not been properly dealt with. We also have gang members, illegal aliens and other sub-human filth that need to be arrested. Dealing with marijuana is a much lower priority item.

But let’s explore the marijuana question. There’s been much debate about how best to handle it so I figured I’d offer my take.

From a personal perspective, I’m about as straight edge as you can get. I don’t use drugs, I don’t smoke and I can’t remember the last time I’ve had a drink. I’ve never liked marijuana and I honestly don’t see why people like smoking it. The excessive use of marijuana is also a highly degenerate behavior that you’d expect to see from niggers. I don’t think anyone can argue this.

Not surprisingly, Jews have been pushing for the legalization of marijuana. They have normalized marijuana use and now seek to profit off of it via legalization. They fully admit this. It is not a Neo-Nazi conspiracy the-

ory as the retarded Marxist blog Newsweek suggests.



The thing is, laws themselves have not discouraged people from growing and using marijuana. We've had fairly severe laws punishing people who sell and possess marijuana and they have not effectively curbed its sale or use. It only succeeded in creating a black market that criminals and shady figures profited off of. It did not eliminate demand for the product. Jews normalizing the use of the product seems to be where the real problem lies.

Sure, legalization will increase its use by default but legalization is only an exacerbation of an existing cultural problem created by Jews.

We must also consider the practical application of using the force of government to ban a plant. Is this really the right approach?

Throughout the 19th century there were no serious laws banning marijuana or drugs in general. Laws banning marijuana were not enforced until the 1930s. Before the banning, we saw great technological and societal advancements. Legal marijuana did not automatically result in millions of our people being stoned out of their mind. We had less of a problem with marijuana and other substances before we had laws banning them. Yes, drug use took place because of accessibility, but those who engaged in abuse were looked down upon by society as a whole. Peer pressure and how you were perceived by society was a very effective deter-

rent in preventing people from letting drugs control their lives.

In today's Jew-run culture, abusing drugs, smoking marijuana and binge-drinking alcohol have been pushed as cool and rebellious things to the youth. We saw this promoted by Jew-run Hollywood and the music industry starting in the 1960s and it has escalated ever since. It has not been hard for Hollywood to sell smoking marijuana as a rebellious act when you have all sorts of laws prohibiting its use.



Cheech and Chong's Up in Smoke was a 1978 Hollywood film that popularized marijuana use as a counter culture trend. Many other films glorifying weed use as a funny or cool thing have followed.

I do get that there are some who advocate for far tougher penalties on growing and possessing marijuana, but these are ideas that the public is increasingly rejecting. Long term, the public is not going to support the deployment of Rody Duterte styled death squads against people who have an ounce of weed in their house. It is also not a wise use of time or resources.

In my view, the root of the problem lies not in what laws we have but in this disgusting Jew-run culture. The Jews admittedly normalized marijuana use through Hollywood films and other forms of propaganda. We need to move away from that and restore our culture as something that celebrates high society and looks down on degenerate behavior. Being constantly stoned on marijuana certainly qualifies as a de-

generate behavior. People would be much less inclined to engage in this behavior if there was a social price to pay.



Jews are even normalizing marijuana use on CNN. This past New Year's Eve one of their reporters was on air with a gas mask bong while glorifying how cool smoking weed allegedly is.

We must also recognize that there's always going to be a small percentage of people who will abuse marijuana, alcohol or drugs and become addicts of some kind. This is just natural selection playing out and this is going to happen irregardless of whatever legal force is in place. If a person is so weak that they allow a substance to control their life, than they deserve ruination and death. We need to get past this idea that we can save everybody. This is an impossibility.

Concluding, I believe that we should focus our energy dealing with the marijuana question on the cultural side instead of the legal side. It is a much more effective and pragmatic approach especially when the public is rejecting the so-called "war on drugs" which has not effectively dealt with the situation.

What do you guys think? Do you agree? Or should we consider deploying robots with advanced artificial intelligence to locate and execute hippy stoners? I would not be opposed to a public debate on the subject.

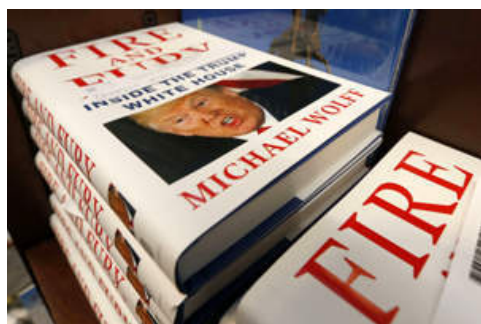
But if we do deploy AI robots to slaughter reefer addicts, I would like to see it be an AI version of Voltron.



DS

Trump Calls New Book “A Work of Fiction”

Andrew Anglin
Daily Stormer
January 7, 2018



I actually tried to get a copy of this book and it was sold out at every bookstore in Lagos before lunch on Friday.

At this point, every claim made in it is going to get printed and dissected in the media.

Fox News:

President Trump on Saturday called the recently released White House expose “Fire and Fury” a “work of fiction” and said that the purported White House interviews with him exist only in the author’s “imagination.”

The president’s comments followed the official release on Friday of Michael Wolff’s book, which questions Trump’s emotional and intellectual competence to run the Oval Office.

Excerpts from Wolff’s book, repeated often in the liberal media,

say sources close to the president claim he is forgetful and doesn’t have the intellectual capacity to grasp the complex policy and politics of being president

“I went to the best colleges,” said Trump at Camp David. “I...was a great student, made billions of billions of dollars, was one of the top business people, went into television and for 10 years was a tremendous success as you’ve probably heard.”

Now that Russian collusion, after one year of intense study, has proven to be a total hoax on the American public, the Democrats and their lapdogs, the Fake News Mainstream Media, are taking out the old Ronald Reagan playbook and screaming mental stability and intelligence....

— Donald J. Trump (@realDonaldTrump) January 6, 2018

....Actually, throughout my life, my two greatest assets have been mental stability and being, like, really smart. Crooked Hillary Clinton also played these cards very hard and, as everyone knows, went down in flames. I went from VERY successful businessman, to top T.V. Star....

— Donald J. Trump (@realDonaldTrump) January 6, 2018

....to President of the United States (on my first try). I think that would qualify as not smart, but genius....and a very stable genius at that!

— Donald J. Trump (@realDonaldTrump) January 6, 2018

I think it’s pretty obvious that the book is just a Jewish smear attempt. As well as presumably an attempt to breakdown trust within Trump’s circles.

I assume Bannon did say the things it is claimed he said—he hasn’t come out and said otherwise—but we have to ask why it is he wouldn’t have just said this to the press, if it was something he found it important to say?

These were explosive statements, and when you give quotes to a guy writing a book, you have no idea when they will be printed. So that suggests that the author could have manipulated him into saying those things—caught him when he was extra-drunk, perhaps.

This idea that Trump is insane is really goofy. He ran a billions of dollars large real-estate empire, which is more than any other living politician has done. So he is objectively more fit to run a country than any of them.

DS

Yes, Newsweek. Jews are Behind the Weed Industry.

Andrew Anglin
Daily Stormer
January 6, 2018

Neo-Nazis are feeling paranoid that “Jews” control the legal marijuana industry
<https://t.co/qPFapdNKdT>
pic.twitter.com/c4lPj6ebos

— Newsweek (@Newsweek) January 5, 2018

Some of the old media was able to make the jump to new media. Most of it was not.

Newsweek, an old print magazine that used to be in every waiting room in America, was one of the losers. After a merger with Daily Beast, management decided to dumb the publication down to the level of BuzzFeed or Gawker—just without the wit. It was bought and sold a few times, proving incapable of making a profit. It now exists as a humorless click-bait site with articles that read as though they were machine translated from Chinese.

They are ranked number 34 in a list of most-visited American news sites, putting them below many local news sites.



Following Charlottesville, someone at the publication decided that any headline with “Nazi” in it is good clickbait, and so they’ve been writing about the Daily Stormer a couple times a week, trying to get real news websites to cite them.

Every article contains an embedded video of Charlottesville.

NEO-NAZI CONSPIRACY THEORY: 'JEWS' ARE TRYING TO GET AMERICA STONED ON LEGAL MARIJUANA



The latest joke article was one claiming that I have a “conspiracy theory” that Jews run the American marijuana industry. The shameless headline reads “NEO-NAZI CONSPIRACY THEORY: ‘JEWS’ ARE TRYING TO GET AMERICA STONED ON LEGAL MARIJUANA,” and the article doesn’t admit that this was clickbait until the third paragraph.

If you like to get stoned, the flailing “alt-right” scene might not be the political movement for you.

Neo-Nazi website Daily Stormer, which has **celebrated criminal activity such as pedophilia** and domestic violence in recent months, doesn’t want its white, young, male followers taking up—because Jews are behind the burgeoning legal marijuana industry, according to a post on the website on Thursday.

“It is personally disgusting to me that we are condemning a generation of children to grow up baked in

this noxious substance. But there is now huge public support for it,” website editor Andrew Anglin complained in a post about the Trump administration potentially pushing back against marijuana consumption and distribution. “Most of the marijuana industry, I can assure you, is run by Jews.”

Anglin, it should be noted, **offers up no evidence to support his claim** that the legal marijuana industry is being promoted by Jewish people.

So I didn’t claim that there was a “conspiracy” or that “Jews are trying to get America stoned.”

I simply stated the fact that Jews run the better part of the legal marijuana industry. That isn’t a theory, it is simply an observation.

Newsweek claims that I “offer no evidence.” This “journalist” should perhaps learn to use the popular website “Google.com” — it’s a pretty important tool for many people in the information industry, and I don’t see why clickbait artists couldn’t also learn it.



Newsweek: you just type words in this box, and the website will show you information relating to what you typed—right on your computer screen!

Of course, I have written a lot about Jews promoting the legalization of marijuana, and would to an extent just assume that my audience is largely aware of this, trusts me not to lie to them and/or understands how to use “google.com.”

I think basically everyone in the world is aware that the megabillionaire support for weed legalization came from George Soros, who has been pushing for it for more than a decade.



But if you’d never heard of such things, then in 10 seconds, using search terms like “Jews marijuana industry” and “Jews cannabis growers,” you can very easily confirm that the industry is dominated by Jews using the “search engine” on “google.com.”

Here is a particularly informative article from December on a local Jewish California news site.



Jewish News of Northern California:

Joanna Arenstein has a slogan: “Jews and weed go together like...Jews and weed.”

As the executive director of East Bay Canna, she knows a lot of people in the cannabis community—and that means she knows a lot of Jews.

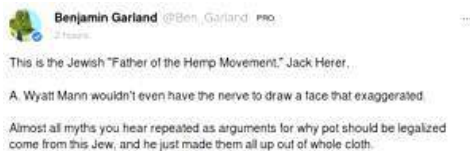
“We’re everywhere,” Arenstein said with a laugh.

Pushing regulatory policy, looking at the thorny legal issues of cannabis law, participating in the industry through business or education, exploring the uses of medical marijuana, or incorporating pot into religious practices and spiritual ceremonies— **in many ways Jews have long been at the forefront of efforts to bring cannabis into the American mainstream, legalizing and normalizing its use.**

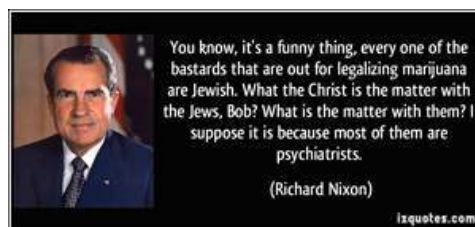
"Oh, yes, it's definitely true," said Peter Rosenberg, a partner at Merida Capital Partners, an equity fund that invests in companies that serve the cannabis industry.

It's definitely true.

The father of the "Hemp Movement" was the Jew Jack Herer.



Richard Nixon noticed the role of the Jews in the marijuana movement.



This isn't new.

And why? Maybe it's because Israel has been a leader in medical marijuana research. Or maybe it's the way states' legalization of marijuana, medical or recreational, has created a space for new and inventive entrepreneurs. Or maybe it's the social justice aspect of the legalization movement that appeals.

Or maybe, as East Bay resident and legalize-it pioneer Ed Rosenthal puts it, it's because marijuana is an "intellectual" drug compared to alcohol.

Whatever the reason, come Jan. 1, Jews in the Bay Area will join the rest of California in waking up to a new reality. On that day it becomes legal for permitted stores in

the state to sell marijuana for recreational use.

Medical marijuana has been legal in California for two decades. And since Prop. 64 passed in November 2016, it's been legal to grow a few plants or possess small amounts of marijuana for recreational use.

...

In ready-to-go Oakland, city council member Rebecca Kaplan has been pushing hard to make sure everything is rolling along smoothly.

As with many people active in efforts to legalize pot, for Kaplan it's a social justice issue. She said that laws against marijuana are part of a war on drugs initiated by the Nixon administration to deliberately attack communities of color. (Richard Nixon's aide John Ehrlichman said the policy was explicitly designed to be anti-black and anti-left, according to a 2016 article in Harper's magazine.)

"It's important to understand the history of marijuana law as the history of overt prejudice," she said.

Kaplan is looking to rectify that. The former Orthodox day school student says her position is in line with Jewish teachings. She cites the Maimonides directive that says the most important mitzvah is getting prisoners out of jail, or redeeming captives: pidyon shvuyim.

Under rules passed by the Oakland City Council on Nov. 28, with amendments authored by Kaplan, not only will Oakland be ready to start issuing city licenses next month, but 50 percent of them will be reserved for groups understood to have been unfairly burdened by past drug laws pertaining to marijuana —meaning primarily low income and African American residents. People approved for these permits also will get low-interest loans, business assistance and fee waivers. "Can Oakland Help Solve the Weed Industry's Diversity Problem?" was how a July headline in Rolling Stone put it.

So there's the Jew writing the law.

"That is also why it's so important for Jews and all people of conscience to work to end marijuana prohibition," Kaplan said.

Longtime Bay Area drug reform activist Mikki Norris agrees. In an opinion piece in J. supporting last year's vote on the Adult Use of Marijuana Act (Prop. 64), Norris wrote of the Jewish people, "**Our religious tenets, culture and shared history give us a special sensitivity and an understanding that working against social injustice and for human and civil rights is the right thing to do.**"

"Through centuries of being scapegoated and persecuted, we have learned that it is wrong to identify groups of people for unequal treatment, demonization and incarceration because they are a minority or not part of the mainstream. So, it's not surprising that Jews are overrepresented in social justice causes...marijuana legalization [is] a social justice issue."

So there's a Jew saying he's pushing for this...because of the Holocaust.

At the forefront of the legalization movement for years and years, both locally and beyond, has been Rosenthal, 72, a resident of Piedmont and the author-editor of more than a dozen books, including "The Marijuana Grower's Handbook" (foreword by stoner comedian Tommy Chong) and "Why Marijuana Should be Legal." He is well known nationally as a cannabis-growing consultant and passionate marijuana advocate who has been using the plant since 1965.

For him, however, Prop. 64 doesn't go far enough—there are just too many restrictions. "It doesn't legalize it to the extent that it should," he said.

Rosenthal wrote the introduction to "New Rules: California's Marijuana Rules Explained," a book published by his company last month that attempts to explain what is legal, how

medical marijuana laws are changing, and what “adult use” marijuana sales will mean.

...

Like Rosenthal, Arenstein, the executive director of East Bay Canna, is all for full legalization.

Jew directing a marijuana liberation organization.

The 3-year-old organization hosts monthly networking events (similar to happy hours) that organizers say draw up to 300 people to Oakland’s Lake Merritt. East Bay Cannabis Community, its formal name, also runs a senior get-together and a donation program for low-income medical marijuana users.

Arenstein sees that last element as inherently Jewish, through its emphasis on compassion. She also sees Jewish values at work in the way cannabis activists and those involved in the industry have been willing to take legal risks and look past social stigmas in finding ways to help others.

“We’re taught to question. We’re taught to grapple,” Arenstein said.

Ending the stigma as full legalization approaches is something Catherine Goldberg is also looking forward to. “People still associate it with being a lazy stoner, sitting on the couch,” she said.

Goldberg, known as the “Cannabis Concierge” according to High Times magazine, is one of a growing number of Jews looking for ways to incorporate cannabis into Jewish ritual.

...

She’s not the only one bringing pot to Shabbat. Jeff Danzer of Los Angeles, known professionally as Jeff the 420 Chef, has a long history with marijuana.

“I remember when I was back in yeshiva we used to smoke weed all the time,” said Danzer, the founder of several cannabis ventures and known for a laboriously made

cannabis “butter” that doesn’t make food taste like weed.

Formerly Orthodox himself, he can, and does, cook a completely kosher meal infused with cannabis that allows Orthodox Jews—or anyone else—to enjoy the effects of weed on Shabbat without smoking, which would be forbidden.

...

Others are bringing cannabis into Jewish spaces in different ways.

For example, on Jan. 7, Under One Tent, a book and arts festival under the auspices of the Contra Costa JCC, is hosting a panel called “Eyes on Health: Marijuana as Medicine” at Congregation B’nai Shalom in Walnut Creek. Also sponsored by Diablo Valley Hadassah, the 2½-hour event is scheduled to include Eloise Theisen, a former board director of the American Cannabis Nurses Association, and David Downs, the cannabis editor at the San Francisco Chronicle.

Jew writing in a non-Jewish paper to promote marijuana usage.

And Sally Berk, a Jewish member of East Bay Canna and its director of outreach and public relations, is helping set up a similar, albeit private, event for the women’s group at Temple Beth Abraham in Oakland. Berk said it’s important for people to get clear information about cannabis legalization that’s not tainted with stigma.

Jew ranking official in goyim marijuana promotion group.

“There’s been so much wrong information put out to the public about it,” she said, alluding to long-held views that marijuana is dangerous, addictive and even a scourge upon society.

The person scheduled to lead that talk is Pittsburg resident Barbara Blaser. The 72-year-old registered nurse might seem like an unlikely advocate for cannabis, but in recent years Blaser has found a new

role for herself as a volunteer “explainer” for medical marijuana patients.

...

Blaser grew up in Kentucky, where her mother, originally from Piedmont, told her that being Jewish meant knowing other Jews would help you. At Magnolia, Blaser is the one helping others. She teaches a senior wellness class, as well as classes on pain management and medication management. That might mean helping patients figure out what medications conflict with cannabis, or how to regulate dosage to increase the amount of time they are pain-free.

Jew medical professional encouraging marijuana usage.

All this from someone who didn’t even try pot until she was in her 70s.

For Blaser, who moved to California to be closer to her children, **this work has become a mission.** With teaching, counseling patients, following up on the phone or giving talks, **she estimates she spends 60 to 70 hours a week on it.**

That’s a far cry from how she originally approached her daughter’s line of work. She used to say, “It’s not my issue,” she recalled. “For 30 years, my dad asked me what Debby does, and I said she works for an alternative-crop lobby group.”

...

In the past 18 months, besides being a familiar and comforting face at Magnolia, she’s also becoming a sought-after resource, talking to senior groups around the Bay Area. **One thing she has observed is that Jews she talks to have more progressive attitudes toward marijuana use. “It seems that Jewish seniors tend to be more forward-looking,” she said.**

Goldsberry, who was raised without religion, said a recent interest in Judaism drew her to study with Chabad. But she worried over what

they might think of her marijuana career.

"The very first thing I had to do was put it all on the table," she said. So she talked to Chabad of Oakland's Rabbi Dovid Labkowski and his wife, Shulamis, and came away feeling that marijuana is "a plant that was put here for a purpose, and by God."

"People of the Jewish faith are on Earth to do good," Goldsberry added, tears forming in her eyes. "It's hard to talk about it. There's been such an enormous amount of suffering."

That is Jews promoting marijuana as "Tikkun Olam."

According to many rabbis, as long as it's for medical use, cannabis is in fact kosher. The kosher market is growing, as evidenced by edible companies such as Mitzva Herbal and long-established Doc Green's (topical cannabis pain relief creams), based in Berkeley.

...

In the 1960s, professor Raphael Mechoulam of Hebrew University in Jerusalem was the first to isolate CBD and THC, the psychoactive element of cannabis.

"Frankly, I think there will be a day you'll see Mechoulam up there for the [Nobel] Peace Prize," said Stephen Gardner, the chief marketing officer of **Tikun Olam USA, a medical marijuana company with Israeli and American Jewish investors that plans to expand into California in 2018.**

Hahahaha!

A Jewish marijuana company literally called "Tikun Olam."

The passage of Prop. 64 will, according to industry insiders, take a huge market in California and make it even bigger. Cannabis research firm ArcView says the legal market in North America was \$6.7 billion last year; California accounted for 27 percent of that.

"Jews realize that cannabis is going to be the next internet," said Goldberg, the "Cannabis Concierge,"

proffering one theory on why so many Jews are involved in the industry.

Another theory, suggested by Berk, is that Jewish people tend to be progressive and open to new ideas in society. "We're always learning and we're always doing," she said.

Arenstein of East Bay Canna, meanwhile, pointed to the close relationship of Judaism to the Earth and harvest-based rituals—a theory Rosenthal has heard before, as well.

"People claim that in the oil for the Temple there was cannabis," Rosenthal said, alluding to "anointing oil."

He also thinks the connection could have something to do with marijuana's tendency to spark in-depth thought, conversation and the creation of art. "I think that Jews tend to be intellectuals, and respect intellectualism, so that becomes a favored drug for them, as compared to alcohol," Rosenthal said.

"I'm positive that cannabis can repair the world," summed up Goldberg.

Whatever the reason, it remains true, at least at the anecdotal level, that Jews in the Bay Area seem disproportionately involved with marijuana.

"I'd say there's a higher percentage of Jewish people than the percentage of the general population," said Mary Shapiro, an S.F.-based intellectual property lawyer and a founding board member of the National Cannabis Bar Association (launched in 2015 by Bay Area lawyers as the nation's first professional group specializing in helping businesses navigate complex marijuana regulations).

And you can go on and on with this, Newsweek journalists, using the website "google.com." Remember that address, friend.

Just imagine how much more clicks you would have gotten if the headline had been "NAZI

SAYS JEWS DISPROPORTIONATELY INVOLVED IN MARIJUANA INDUSTRY—AND IT'S TRUE!"

Because you've got this serious problem here where you are reporting false information and claiming a "conspiracy theory," while it is open and public information that you are claiming that I "theorized." Even if the author of this Newsweek piece hasn't heard of "google.com," the general public has.

Here's another thing I found on "google.com":



And oh, what's this here? Another great find on "google.com"! **Jewish Daily Forward:**

Already a pioneer in high-tech and cutting-edge agriculture, Israel is starting to attract American companies looking to bring medical marijuana know-how to a booming market back home.

Since 2014, U.S. firms have invested about \$50 million in licensing Israeli medical marijuana patents, cannabis agro-tech startups and firms developing delivery devices such as inhalers, said Saul Kaye, CEO of iCAN, a private cannabis research hub.

"I expect it to grow to \$100 million in the coming year," Kaye said at iCAN's CannaTech conference in Tel Aviv this month, one of the largest gatherings of medical marijuana experts.

...

In Israel, marijuana is an illegal drug and only 23,000 people have Health Ministry permits to purchase medical cannabis from nine licensed suppliers, creating a market of \$15 million to \$20 million at most.

But Israeli authorities are liberal when it comes to research. Growers work with scientific institutions in clinical trials and development of strains that treat a variety of illnesses and disorders.

So the Israeli government bans its use but allows research so they can sell it to America.

Interesting.

And you can go on and on with this.

I do Not Make Questionable Statements of Fact on This Website

Newsweek claimed I advocated for “pedophilia”—this isn’t shocking because it’s a lie, but it is shocking just how goofy it is to make something like that up and be so out of touch that you actually believe that you can say that and have a majority of your audience take it at face value. “Promotes pedophilia” is an insane claim. I have never heard anyone accused of that before, ever. I’ve heard people accusing each other of being pedophiles, but “he promotes pedophilia on his website—I’m not going to give you the link, but trust me, I read it” is I think totally new. It’s just precious, the way these journalists just beg their Jew masters for pats on the head—begging like little puppies.

What they are referring to is when I defended Roy Moore and said that girls should be married off shortly after puberty.

Here is the definition of pedophilia:

Pedophilia or paedophilia is a psychiatric disorder in which an adult or older adolescent experiences a primary or exclusive sexual attraction to prepubescent children. Although girls typically begin the process of puberty at age 10 or 11, and boys at age 11 or 12, criteria for pedophilia extend the cut-off point for prepubescence to age 13.

Newsweek maybe has their own definition of the term...but I think

they are just liars. Although given the way the word “theory” was used, they may genuinely not understand what words mean.

Of course, my support for young girls being forcibly married off after puberty is offensive enough to the 90 IQ clickbait audience they are marketing to. They could just say that. But you’re not just dealing with spineless liars, who exist for no reason other than to spread falsehood, but also very extreme incompetence.

There are a lot of things that the mainstream Jew media can attack me over. I do insult everyone. I have very strong opinions, and I share those opinions.

But claiming I make positive statements of fact that I have just made up or “theorized”—a ridiculous word to use in the context of a positive statement—“the marijuana industry is mostly controlled by Jews”—if I had made it up it would have just been a lie, not a theory—is just going to make you look stupid. And like liars. Because you are lying.

As I have said: Newsweek is the absolute bottom of the barrel. I am not even aware of someone accusing me of a “theory” before. It is a bizarre technique, to draw attention to the fact that I pointed out the fact that Jews control the marijuana industry and then say “we didn’t bother to Google it, but we think it’s a theory.”

Unless I make a genuine mistake, you will never find me stating something as a fact if it is not confirmed as such. I constantly give my opinions, and I occasionally speculate, but if I make a statement that is empirical, it is true—whereas Newsweek will pile lies upon lies. And other mainstream outlets are not that much better.

I might have “theories” as to why Jews promote marijuana so aggressively among the goyim, while outlawing it in their own ethnostate. The Jews quoted above are openly saying that they pro-

mote it to change the culture, and I don’t really think there is any need to go further than that. It’s pretty straightforward. And as is the case with massive third world immigration: if this is good for countries, then why are they doing it in our countries and not their own?

PS

The Newsweek article also included this lovely paragraph.

The scapegoating of Jewish people for the problems of white men—be it substance abuse, women trouble, or financial trouble—has become a considerably more dangerous business. **There were 172 reported bomb threats against Jews and Jewish establishments in 2017, according to the ADL, a rights group—at no point during the previous three years had that number ever reached double-digits before.** Other incidents of harassment both online and in real life are also rising, the rights group notes.

Clearly, that is making a connection between white men and these bomb threats, no?

We know, for an absolute fact, that none of those bomb threats were made by white men. The overwhelming majority of them were made by an Israeli Jew, and the remainder were made by a black man involved in a conspiracy to try and frame his white ex-girlfriend. The author of this piece obviously knows that, as do the editors, as do most people who follow the news closely.

evacuations from areas surrounding infected zones.

Sargon: How would you know who was infected with the zombie virus and who was not?

Spencer: You can see, visually, if a person is a zombie or not.

Sargon: Richard, that isn't scientific. What specifically defines a zombie?

Spencer: A zombie is a person who has been infected with a zombie virus. They are the living dead.

Sargon: What if a person has a non-zombie related flesh-eating virus and is also mentally ill and on a psychotic rampage? That wouldn't be a zombie, now would it Richard? But it sure would look to be a zombie to the untrained eye, wouldn't it? Would the military quarantine that person too?

Spencer: It's possible that the military could mistake such a person for a zombie, but that really doesn't seem like something that is likely to be a problem.

Sargon: Richard, what is a zombie? What if a person is infected with a zombie virus, then is frozen in carbonate, then is unfrozen in a future where a cure exists for the zombie virus, then they travel back in time to the time of the outbreak? Would you quarantine that person?

Spencer: Well, that person wouldn't be infected with the zombie virus anymore, so unless he told people of his situation, no one would know.

Sargon: Richard just admit it, you have no fucking idea what a zombie is.

Spencer: Sargon, it isn't difficult to distinguish a zombie from a non-zombie.

Sargon: Richard. Listen to me. I know this is going to be hard for you to understand, but I just want you to listen. What if an entire city was overrun by zombies—would you nuke the city?

Spencer: If I didn't think there was any hope, and the city had

been overrun by zombies, I would consider using nuclear weapons to keep the zombie virus from spreading, yes.

Sargon: So you admit that in order to keep your ethnostate from devolving into a zombie apocalypse, you are just going to go around nuking your own cities, killing your fellow white Aryans in atomic flames?

Spencer: Hypothetically, if that was what needed to be done. I would contain the zombie virus by any means necessary.

Sargon: You fucking maniac. This is un-fucking-believable. Did you ever think, Richard, that there may be survivors in the infected zones when you nuked the city? And they would just die. Richard, what would you tell the families of the people who could have lived, but who you nuked because you couldn't control a fucking zombie virus?

Spencer: I would have a poet write a eulogy for the deceased, and build a memorial to them.

Sargon: What poet? What poet then, Richard? It has to be a living one. Because if he's going to write a eulogy for the dead in a city that you nuked because of a zombie virus outbreak, he's going to need to be alive, now isn't he Richard?

Spencer: Sargon, I would pick a professional poet who I thought could write a meaningful memorial for the dead.

Sargon: Name the poet, Richard. Which one is it?

Spencer: I don't know, Sargon.

Sargon: You see folks, right there— "I don't know." He has no fucking idea. No. Fucking. Idea. Because this is what happens when you take rights away from the individual, Richard. You are a tyrant and your ethnostate is in ruins. If you had read Thomas Paine, you would understand that, but you didn't read Thomas Paine because you're an idiot and you

have no idea what you're talking about.

DS

Spic Who Murdered Kate Steinle Sentence to Parole with Time Served

Andrew Anglin

Daily Stormer

January 6, 2018



Randomly shooting a woman with a stolen gun?

That's nothing.

The real crime is when whites stole Texas from the Mexicans.

Fox News:

The illegal immigrant and seven-time felon who was acquitted of murder and assault in the 2015 San Francisco fatal shooting of 32-year old Kate Steinle was sentenced to three years in prison on Friday.

Jose Ines Garcia Zarate, who has been in custody since shortly after the shooting, was credited for time served. He will be on parole for 48 months and will remain in custody to face federal charges.

The case sparked national debate over immigration reform and so-called Sanctuary Cities that shield illegals from deportation, of which San Francisco is one.

The felony possession was the only conviction to come out of Garcia Zarate's trial in November. The jury decided Steinle's death, the result of a ricochet bullet fired from roughly 100 feet away, was an accident.

At a hearing Friday, Garcia Zarate entered the courtroom wearing huge oversized bright orange sweat-shirt and sweatpants. He was uncuffed and smiling as he shook the hand of each member of his defense team, including new attorney Tony Serra.

His attorneys requested a new trial, but the judge denied the motion.

Garcia Zarate is expected to be turned over to U.S. Marshals to face new charges in federal court, under an indictment handed down on Dec. 5.

A federal grand jury has charged Garcia Zarate with being a felon in possession of a firearm and ammunition and being an “illegally present alien” in possession of a firearm and ammunition.

Public defender Matt Gonzalez told reporters the new charges are “discriminatory,” and a reaction by administration officials upset over his client’s acquittal of murder and assault.

Garcia Zarate could be arraigned as early as next week for the federal charges, which carry a maximum penalty of 10 years in federal prison. Immigration officials have also indicated they plan to deport him for a sixth time.

If Sessions wouldn’t have manned-up and charged him for this, he would just be released into the general population right now.

True story.

DS

Anti-Trump Book’s Author Says He Doesn’t Even Know If His Claims are True

Andrew Anglin
Daily Stormer
January 6, 2018



Michael Wolff: He certainly looks Jewish to me.

It’s not really normal for a journalist to start a book with “yeah, I don’t even know if this stuff is true, lol.”

Business Insider:

The author of the explosive new book about Donald Trump’s presidency acknowledged in an author’s note that he wasn’t certain all of its content was true.

Michael Wolff, the author of “Fire and Fury: Inside the Trump White House,” included a note at the start that casts significant doubt on the reliability of the specifics contained in the rest of its pages.

Several of his sources, he says, were definitely lying to him, while some offered accounts that flatly contradicted those of others.

But some were nonetheless included in the vivid account of the West Wing’s workings, in a process Wolff describes as “allowing the reader to judge” whether the sources’ claims are true.

In other cases, the media columnist said, he did use his journalistic judgment and research to arrive at what he describes “a version of events I believe to be true.”

Well. The important part is that he believes it.

Or wait no—that’s not the important part.

Here’s the relevant note:

Many of the accounts of what has happened in the Trump White House are in conflict with one another; many, in Trumpian fashion, are baldly untrue. These conflicts, and that looseness with the truth, if not with reality itself, are an elemental thread of the book.

Sometimes I have let the players offer their versions, in turn allowing the reader to judge them. In other instances I have, through a consistency in the accounts and through sources I have come to trust, settled on a version of events I believe to be true.

This guy has a very spotty record. He’s actually been accused of outright fabricating quotes before.

Washington Times:

This isn’t the first time author/journalist Michael Wolff has been accused of fabricating quotes.

A caustic gossip columnist more accustomed to taking down New York media moguls than Washington politicians, Mr. Wolff trained his fire on President Trump and his inner circle in “Fire and Fury: Inside the Trump White House,” an incendiary tell-all that has the president and his supporters fuming.

...

Mr. Wolff’s witty, provocative style has earned him accolades over the years—as well as criticism and controversy.

He won the National Magazine Award for commentary in 2002 and 2004, the latter for a series of columns he wrote as a war correspondent in Qatar. He’s also the founder of the news-aggregation website Newser.com.

But his critics contend that he has a tendency to play fast and loose with the truth.

When current and former members of the Trump administration came forward to dispute the version of events presented in the book—or even quotes attributed to them—Mr. Wolff said he has dozens of hours of audio recordings to back up his assertions.

The now-defunct website Brill’s Content reported in 1998 that more than a dozen people said Mr. Wolff embellished or outright

invented quotes attributed to them in his 1998 book about Silicon Valley, “Burn Rate: How I Survived the Gold Rush Years on the Internet.”

“Wolff says he has notes and email that back him up, but refuses to release them,” Brill’s Content reported.

Writing in the pages of The New Republic in 2004, Michelle Cottle took Mr. Wolff to task for exploiting artistic license in his writing.

“Much to the annoyance of Wolff’s critics, the scenes in his columns aren’t recreated so much as created—springing from Wolff’s imagination rather than from actual knowledge of events,” Ms. Cottle wrote. “Even Wolff acknowledges that conventional reporting isn’t his bag.”

So, that doesn’t look especially good.

And I mean, just look at this: Wow, this extract from Wolff’s book is a shocking insight into Trump’s mind: pic.twitter.com/1ZecclggSa

— the gorilla channel thing is a joke (@pixelatedboat) January 5, 2018

I can’t hardly imagine that

Oh, that is fake. Okay. Well, there is probably stuff exactly like that in the real book I’d betcha.

The fact that the entire book is based on gossip that he admits he doesn’t know the actual truth of, plus the fact that he’s been repeatedly accused of embellishment and faking quotes, does not for a very reliable tomb make.

DS

LOL: Twitter Blocks Account of German Leftist Satire Magazine Because of New Insane Censorship Laws

Adrian Sol
Daily Stormer
January 6, 2018



Oh Twitter. You thought this censorship stuff was going to end well?

That didn’t take long!

Just after Germany’s new, even more totalitarian censorship laws were enacted, I predicted it would spell the end of social media as we know it for Germans.

Just two days later, and we’re already seeing the first signs of this happening. And it’s manifesting in the most deliciously ironic way imaginable.

CNN:

Germany’s tough new social media law was meant to rid Twitter and Facebook of hateful and illegal content. But critics say that at just 96 hours old it is already choking press freedom.

The debate flared up after **Twitter (TWTR) blocked the account of German satirical magazine Titanic on Wednesday.** The publication posted tweets that parodied a far-right politician whose social media accounts were blocked earlier this week because of anti-Muslim posts.

Among others, Titanic parodied a tweet by Beatrix von Storch, deputy parliamentary leader of far-right party, Alternative for Germany (AfD), in which she accused police of appeasing what she called “barbaric, gang-raping Muslim hordes of men.”

The account is still visible outside of Germany. Here are some of the “offending” tweets.



Translated with Google translate.

It was basically making fun of the AfD official for calling Moslems “gang-raping barbarians.” In other words, it was a leftist parody of a right-wing figure. But none of that matters. When there’s a 60 million dollar fine on the line, Twitter has no choice but to just censor everything that gets reported immediately.

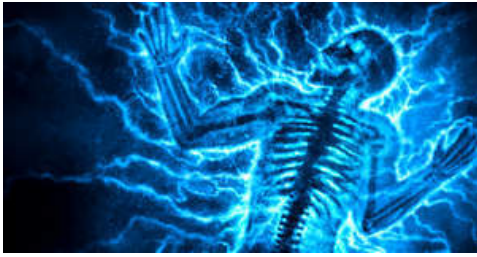
This means that mainstream media accounts reporting on sensitive subjects are just as liable to being shut down as Alt-Right ones.

Von Storch’s account was suspended by Twitter on Monday, as were those of other AfD politicians who posted similar tweets in support of her.

Police have accused von Storch and AfD parliamentary leader Alice Weidel of inciting hatred and prosecutors are investigating. Von Storch has since deleted some of the tweets, and her account has been restored.

Titanic’s editor in chief Tim Wolff said in a statement he was “shocked” by Twitter’s decision to block the magazine’s account. The monthly magazine has a circulation of 100,000, and has been published since 1979.

SHOCKED!



I guess he doesn't read the news much. Any retard could have predicted this would happen based on the wording of the new censorship law. In fact, this is only the beginning.

Alt-Right trolls haven't even started reporting all their enemies' tweets yet.

The publication is not afraid of controversy. It was sued by the Catholic Church in 2012 over its portrayal of the Pope. It also once sent offers of "bribes," including cuckoo clocks and ham, to world soccer's governing body, FIFA.

Titanic appears to be a mostly liberal magazine parodying German society in general. Think "The Onion" before it became a pozzed SJW rag.

But even the most hardcore liberal media is now liable to censorship. Parody and satire are now effectively illegal in Germany. You can look forward to a lot of insane stories similar to this one coming out of Merkel-land in the near future.

DS

Iranians Name CIA Architect of Failed Regime Change Attempt

Eric Striker
Daily Stormer
January 6, 2018



Last June the New York Times reported that Michael D'Andrea was appointed to the CIA's Iranian operations department. This was a sign that the Trump administration and its Jews (like Ezra Cohen-Watnick and Jared Kushner) were going to escalate their aggression against Iran.

D'Andrea is quite an eccentric fellow. He is a white convert to Islam (most likely Sunni) who is obsessed with overthrowing the Iranian government. During the last 15 years, he has used his post in the CIA to collude with Israel to assassinate various figures associated with Hezbollah, Iran and other leaders in the Shiite world.

The Iranian government is openly naming him as the figure who orchestrated the phony Iran protests. This isn't a conspiracy theory, all the chess pieces from the US, Gulf terror states, and Zionist entity are being put into place in preparation for a war against Iran's allies.

The game plan here appears to be to spark an armed conflict in Iran in order to give Israel and Saudi Arabia more elbow room for what is starting to look like the inevitable invasion of Lebanon or Syria.

Thankfully, the people of Iran have rejected this fake revolution. It seems to have evaporated faster than Stefan Molyneux's *vaporub* tears!

Crying is not an argument. Israeli first boomer neo-con sheds crocodile tears as he calls for young American blood in the middle east in support for Israeli calls for war. pic.twitter.com/gGKqRjjq0e

— Trump fan Matt #1 (@MiIlenial_Matt) January 3, 2018

National Post:

Members of Iran's ruling establishment took turns Thursday assigning blame for what they regard as an embarrassing outbreak of protests this week in more than 80 cities across the country.

Iran's chief prosecutor elaborated on the government's claims that the United States and other foreign enemies were responsible for stirring up the violent protests. The United States, Israel and Saudi Arabia planned the "riots," the prosecutor, Mohammad Jafar Montazeri, said on state television, in an effort to "subvert the Iranian government."

"The U.S., the Zionist regime and the Al Sauds were the three sides of this subversive plan, and Saudi Arabia committed to provide money for it," Montazeri said.

Montazeri asserted that Michael D'Andrea, a CIA officer who runs Iran operations, was a "main designer" of the protests and that the CIA hoped to turn the protest into an "armed" revolt by mid-February, the anniversary of the country's 1979 Islamic Revolution. The Trump administration has denied having any involvement in the protests, and the CIA declined to comment.

...

Iran's government routinely filters websites and apps it deems inappropriate or dangerous, and Twitter and Facebook have been blocked since the 2009 anti-government protests. The prosecutor said that about a million pages on social media had been banned by the authorities, but complained that the pages "mushroom under new names and colors despite more than 15,000 of them being blocked every week."

Laugh out loud moment: the US government and United Nations "condemning" Iran for censoring

certain pages on social media. The Jews who govern us in Europe and America have been censoring nationalist and alt-right ideas for years now—with an extreme uptick in purges and political arrests in countries like Germany—and nobody says shit!

When Iran shuts down Mossad and Saudi bots calling for violent insurrection, it's violating (((human rights))).

When Western governments try to put a man in prison for teaching his pug a party trick Jews find offensive and posting it on social media, it *is* (((human rights)))!

This flagrant hypocrisy is why the world no longer takes the song and dance about “freedom” from the neo-liberal Jewish West seriously.

Hopefully the Iranians treat these CIA and Israel collaborators with the same brutality Germany treats elderly women like Ursula Haverbeck.

DS

Lily Allen Says It Doesn't Matter if 1 Million Children Were Raped by Moslems Because They Would Have Been Raped Anyway

Diversity Macht Frei
January 6, 2018



Actually, there's a strong possibility they would have been raped or abused by somebody else at some point. That's kind of the issue.

Tolerant Fellow @TheJusTiceDept

I want a fucking answer. @lilyallen, would those children have been raped if we hadn't let those people come here? Sarah Champion estimates 1 million British children have been raped by these barbarians chidhub.org/en/child-prote.

Stop this thread

11:24 AM · 5 Jan 2018

37 Retweets 106 Likes

Here Lily Allen is pressed on the mass rape of British children by

Muslim gangs. Under pressure, she claims it doesn't matter if they were raped by Muslims because they would have been raped or abused anyway.

This is totally absurd. Recall these were not one-off rapes we are talking about. These were prolonged periods of sexual enslavement and torture, lasting years. The idea that this would have happened to them anyway is preposterous.

You often hear phrases like “liberalism is a mental disorder”, “leftists are insane”. An alternative would be to think of liberalism/leftism as essentially the same social phenomenon that we normally refer to as “religion”. A religion could almost be defined as a system of ideas that requires its adherents to undergo tangible harm in return for what they believe is an intangible benefit. It produces patterns of seemingly irrational behaviour: Muslims blowing themselves up, etc.

We need to understand that the commitment to the Religion of Equality among many of our own people is as intense in its irrationality as anything in Islam. Like a Muslim's commitment to Islam, it is resistant to reason, impervious to attempts at fact-based refutation.

People like Lily Allen are de facto performing human sacrifice to their God of Equality.

DS

#Pissgate Author to be Investigated by the DoJ

Andrew Anglin
Daily Stormer
January 6, 2018

Senators @ChuckGrassley and @LindseyGrahamSC have referred Christopher Steele to @TheJusticeDept for investigation after information reviewed by commit-

tee investigators revealed significant inconsistencies in statements provided to authorities pic.twitter.com/MKhJlscdKP

— Senate Judiciary (@senjudiciary)
January 5, 2018

I have said for a long time that the #Pissgate producers—and financiers (Hillary)—could be charged with a crime.

And people were like “no, it isn't illegal to make something up and publish it and it isn't illegal to lie to someone”—but that isn't what these people did. They committed a form of fraud which amounts to espionage by distributing a knowingly falsified intelligence document to the government and then allowing the government to act on the falsified document for a year before it was eventually exposed as having been falsified.

That is not the same thing as “lying.”

RT:

Leading members of the Senate Judiciary Committee, Senators Chuck Grassley (R-Iowa) and Lindsey Graham (R-South Carolina) have sent a criminal referral to the Department of Justice for former UK spy Christopher Steele.

The former MI6 intelligence officer authored the so-called “Steele Dossier,” commissioned by the opposition research firm Fusion GPS and funded largely by Hillary Clinton's presidential campaign through the Democratic National Committee. The dossier alleged ties between then-Republican presidential candidate Donald Trump and the Russian government.

Grassley and Graham told the DOJ Friday they had reason to believe Steele lied to US authorities about his contacts with reporters regarding information in the dossier, according to the New York Times. They urged the DOJ to investigate Steele, who has declined to testify before the congressional committees looking into allegations of Trump's “collusion” with Russia,

which appear to be largely based on his dossier.

The cover letter made public by Grassley and Graham is dated Thursday, and refers Steele to the DOJ for “investigation of potential violations of 18 U.S.C. § 1001,” for statements he made “regarding his distribution of information contained” in the dossier. The particular statute refers to knowingly making false or misleading statements to federal authorities.

Steele had “repeated contacts” with FBI counterintelligence officials before and after the elections, according to the Times. The FBI even considered paying the former British spy as a source, but “backed off the idea” after the 35-page document was made public in January 2017.

The dossier paints a picture of a conspiracy between the Russian government and Trump to boost his candidacy and hurt Clinton. It includes allegations of Trump’s corrupt business dealings in Russia and salacious claims of his encounters with prostitutes in Moscow hotels.

Encounters which included pissing, by the way.

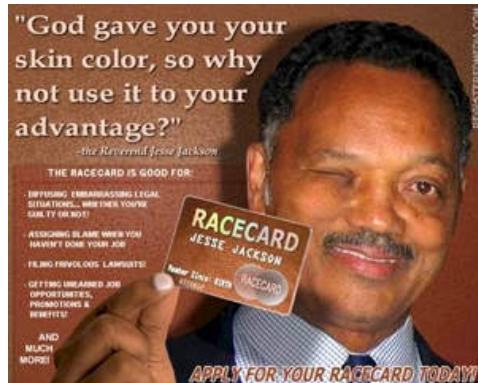
This whole thing could come crashing down. Though when I see Lindsay Graham’s name on something, bringing down the system is not the immediate thing that comes to my mind.

But this is a string that could unravel the whole sweater. Hillary funded this document, Comey allegedly believed in it, Mueller was appointed based on Comey’s belief in it.

DS

“Race is Real” for Normies

Diversity Macht Frei
January 6, 2018



In case you’re ever caught arguing with friends, family or strangers on the internet and sometimes struggle to convince or prove that race is real and meaningful, you can explain it to them thus:

If race didn’t exist then genetic markers would be found spread randomly throughout the entire globe, a “random genetic distribution” in other words. Furthermore, if it were the case that genetic markers were not concentrated or localised to specific geographical areas, then a geneticist or forensic scientist would not be able to determine someone’s ancestral origins just from their genome. Yes, a bit of DNA can be used to tell what your racial origins are with a frightening degree of accuracy.

However, because genetic markers concentrate (or cluster) in specific geographic locations and populations, it proves that races exist. This is known as a “clustered genetic distribution”.

Myth #4: “Races have more variation within them than between them”

a.k.a. Lewontin’s fallacy



This is a very basic explanation but sufficient for most debates/arguments. Especially for the claim that “Race is a social construct” that was popularised way back in the 1920s by Franz

Boas, before genetic studies had come on the scene and before the human genome had been mapped. SJWs and people with an irrational hatred of whites quote an anthropologist from the 1920s, an era from where most ideas are now considered obsolete. They used to take radium supplements back then too but we know now that ionising radiation is highly dangerous.

Boas, as pointed out in the comments, was also a fraud

Recently, two physical anthropologists reanalyzed Boas’s head-form data. They report that Boas—now considered the founding father of modern American anthropology—was wrong. Their findings may lead to a new understanding of human races and the origin of certain ancient skeletons, including the recently discovered Kennewick Man, whose cranial characteristics have stirred controversy among anthropologists.

Of course, heritability is also meaningful but that’s a topic for another day. Just expressing the belief doesn’t mean to imply one race is superior to another (but we know the truth), so you can tell them you’re not a racist for stating it. This seems to be the main argument SJWs like to throw at people, as if race being a social construct somehow justifies white genocide.



For further reading:

https://www.realcience.com/articles/2014/05/06/race_is_real_what_does_that_mean_for_society_108642.html

<http://www.unz.com/jderbyshire/why-race-realism-makes-more-sense->

DS

Skepticalypse: Sargon of Akkad Brutally Humiliated by Richard Spencer

Andrew Anglin
Daily Stormer
January 5, 2017

Video Link

This year is off to a grand start.

The first truly historic event of the year happened last night, when Sargon of Akkad debated Richard Spencer on the Andy “Race Warski” Warski show.

The stream is 4 hours long—an in fact, all of those 4 hours are worth watching. But the most important thing is what I have to say about it.

This was friggin nuts.

I’m not going to predict that he loses all his subscribers and goes bankrupt, because, contrary to Sargon’s own belief system, most people are not critical thinkers and do not actually care about the truth. They simply want their own biases confirmed and they want to be entertained in the process, and Sargon can keep doing that with his horseshoe shtick for a very long time. But there is zero chance that anyone who actually cares about the truth will ever take Sargon seriously after this. He was destroyed.

We have noted that the liberal debater with very often mix positive claims (fact-based) with normative claims (what I think ought to be). They will switch back and forth when addressing the Alt-Right. That is to say if they get owned on the issue of the hard facts of race realism or hard facts of Jewish domination, they will switch to “well what do you propose to do about it?” as if an unclear answer to that question proves that black people are intelligent and Jews don’t have overwhelming power in white countries.

Sargon took this a step further.

He entirely skipped any attempt to address facts, going directly to the question of how Spencer plans to ethnically cleanse white countries. And then—get this—he went all the way to the nuanced mechanics of running an all white country in his hunt for a gotcha. He was going into detailed hypotheticals about ultra-specific potential scenarios that would arise in an all-white state, apparently attempting to claim that if Spencer cannot explain the specifics of allocation of labor and resources in such a state then white people deserve to be genocided.

That’s all this was: the hunt for the great white ethno-gotcha. And it was obvious, the entire time, that all he was doing was looking for a point on which he could argue to his own audience that Spencer is intellectually dishonest, as if one gotcha could simply destroy our entire movement.

During the course of his hunt, Sargon nearly had an aneurysm, spinning into an emotional rage at every turn.

Video Link

When I heard it was Richard that was to debate the Alt-Right perspective with Sargon, I was concerned. Richard is not a good debater for the sole reason that he takes people in good-faith and directly answers weasel gotcha questions instead of assaulting the premise of the question.

That flaw in Richard’s technique was evident at the outset when Sargon went full-on with that same question we always hear from the SJWs and the Jewish media: “how do you define what a white person is???”

That is of course: “white people do not exist, therefore they have to be replaced with brown people in their own countries.”



I was a little bit shocked that Sargon would be this basic in his approach. I wasn’t shocked that Spencer entertained it. Ultimately though the outcome was a half hour of Sargon demonstrating that he has no concern whatsoever for any of our ideas, and simply seeks to try and entrap us. But again, that’s what the whole thing was.

A large section of the debate was focused on Spencer’s statement that society should have an aristocracy. I personally wouldn’t have used that language, especially in this context. I’m not even sure I agree with what Spencer was saying there. But this is how far down in the weeds he went: the question of “do whites have a right to self-determination?” turned into a question of how Richard Spencer would structure the social and economic hierarchy of a theoretical ethno-state.

Of course, that was entirely dishonest on Sargon’s part, as just like with his questions of “should the state control the media and education?” he is attacking something that already exists and which he believes should exist: unless you have a pure Marxist state, which the Soviet Union proved was technically impossible, then you are going to have some form of social hierarchy with some form of ruling class. Generational wealth transfer—any form of monetary inheritance—ensures that this class status is transferred generationally.

But again: who gives a shit? The question is: “do whites have a

right to their own countries?”

If Sargon's answer is “no, because Richard Spencer cannot come up with a system of social hierarchy in a theoretical future political system in a way that I find to be morally acceptable,” then I don't think that is a very serious answer. Nor do I think that any serious person could consider that a serious answer.

Just for the record here, I do not really understand Richard Spencer's concept of an “ethnostate.” My own view is that all historically white countries should be given back to white people. Europe, North America and Australia. But I am also pro-colonialism, pro-empire. Furthermore, I don't have any fundamental issue with the US Constitution or the basic governmental model that it laid out. I don't know how many people in the Alt-Right agree with me, how many agree with Spencer, how many hold some third position. But that isn't the defining concept of the Alt-Right. The defining concept of the Alt-Right is that white people have a right to self-determination. The details of that are just details. But any debate on the validity of the Alt-Right, if that debate aspires to be honest, should focus first on the reasons why we believe we should have countries—race realism, genetics, history, identity, the Jewish problem, man's search for meaning, etc. —and then on whether or not we should have countries.

So it should be:

Person A: I believe whites have a right to their own countries and here's why.

Person B: I believe whites do not have a right to their own countries and here's why.

The issue of how whites get their countries back is not of any immediate relevance to the question of whether or not they have a

right to have them back.

When you mix these two up, it ends up being like: “I got shot and I'm bleeding out...but there is so much traffic that it would take a really long time to get to the hospital, so I guess I wasn't actually shot after all.”

Sargon here and there made a negative argument that it would be morally wrong to deprive non-whites the right to live with white people, but—probably given how weak that sounds—he was mostly just digging for the golden gotcha.

Even with Spencer's sometimes obscure positions on things, it took Sargon all the way to “what if you have your white ethnostate and then Jews start sending propaganda to your citizens over the internet to cause social disruption? Would you censor the internet?”

Spencer didn't grab the obvious retort and say: “so you're admitting that Jews are constantly trying to disrupt white society with subversive propaganda?” and instead tried to give an honest answer, saying that if Jews were sending subversive propaganda from Israel to disrupt white society he would censor the internet.

I would have not walked into that and instead said that I would release point and counter-point propaganda in response to their propaganda—which, whatever you think about that, is just as good of an answer when you are getting to that level of hypothetical.

So he gave Sargon the ability to now claim that the Alt-Right is going to censor the internet. But in order to accept that, you would have to accept the nature of Sargon's gotcha-hunting. By even making that claim, he is admitting that he went on an in-depth hunt for some point on which to trip Spencer up, thereby admitting that he entered the debate with no interest in the truth but only an interest in attacking what

he views as a threat to his horse-shoe movement.

Ultimately, Richard Spencer's one insult (stacked against the hundreds thrown out by Sargon), that Sargon is in a very difficult position because he believes that he is smarter than he actually is, proved very true. The whole time, Sargon was blatantly disoriented and confused, getting lost in his own intricate-thought-not-sophisticated series of gotcha traps. More than once, he stepped on his own gotcha-landmine. I wish he would have had his camera on because I kept picturing him going into convulsions whenever this happened.

Video Link

Sargon of Akkad made himself famous by attacking the very most attackable people on the internet: unhinged feminists, trannies and other mentally ill persons. In my article responding to his “questions for the Alt-Right,” I told him that he should just back down, lest he get in over his head, but he choose to ignore that and push forward and now he's got himself a proper mess.

The entire stream was basically a complete and total shitshow. There were like 9 people on it at one point, all talking over each other. Millennial Woes AKA Woe, My Princess made a good showing, and Styxhexenhammer666 defended Sargon's side better than Sargon, but ultimately it should have just been the two of them with a moderator, if it was to be a serious discussion. That said, the chaos was pretty fun and our points were made.

Team White won, hands down.

Race War Live with Andy Race Warski is the Number One Show

Andy Race Warski must have made \$20,000 in donations in the super-chat. He was very excited about the show. It got over 12,000 live viewers at one point

and was trending number one on YouTube. He's vowed to do more of these streams and I've vowed to listen to them.

When I was 20 I told my dad I need my career before I am 30. It's 20 minutes to my 30th birthday and Warski live was number 1 on youtube live. Wow. Thank you everyone.

— Andy Warski (@Andywarski) January 5, 2018

He was apparently getting a lot of crap from the skeptic community for even engaging the Alt-Right at all. Many of them believe that we deserve to be no-platformed.

But those thousands he made certainly showed him that this is the right direction to move in. This stream was overwhelmingly popular on all sides. It was a huge thing on Twitter and the chat was exploding the entire time.

His show is going to be a major part of the 2018 internet experience, I can tell you that. The Alt-Right is a cohesive movement now and the time has come for us to clash with the rest of the supposed counter-culture movements so that we may, as a society, reach on consensus on what opposition to the modern liberal-Jewish system should look like. And his show is as good a place as any to do that.

Also want to give a shoutout to Race Warski's sidekick JF, who is really great.

Sargon's Afterparty [NSFW]

Video Link

Sargon left Warski early because it was late on Cuck Island...and because he had to do his own show about the show he had to leave.

His afterparty show features a Romanian and Canadian sucking his dick for an hour. Absolutely disgusting.

While these two men sucked his dick, he rambled on about how he had won the debate and how Richard had nothing.

However, his commenters did not agree.



You can go check them out. There is effectively no one on his own channel supporting him.

Also, check Twitter. I couldn't find a single comment supporting Sargon.

This was an absolutely brutal beatdown. And the fact that Sargon jumped right into an afterparty seems to demonstrate that he has an intent to keep this going. I sure do hope that's his intent.

We can keep this going all year long.

DS

ISIS Declares War on... Hamas!

Andrew Anglin
Daily Stormer
January 5, 2018



Imagine being so gaslit by the media that you read a headline that says "ISIS declares war on Hamas" and not thinking "huh. seems ISIS is doing the bidding of the Jews."

There are apparently people who think it makes sense that

an organization that continually fights exclusively for Israel is not controlled by Israel.

Newsweek:

The Egyptian wing of the Islamic State militant group (ISIS) has declared war on Hamas for failing to stop President Donald Trump's Jerusalem declaration, in a new propaganda video released Wednesday that purports to show the execution of a man who ISIS claims worked with the Palestinian militant group's armed wing. The nationality of the man is unclear.

The video aims to ratchet up tensions between the two radical Islamist groups.



In July 2015, ISIS released a video saying that it would overthrow Gaza's "tyrants" for their perceived lack of religious fervor and lack of religious rulings in the coastal enclave.

Wednesday's video shows a man on his knees in an orange jumpsuit, similar to those forced upon American and British hostages killed by the ISIS in Syria in 2014. Masked and armed men stand behind him, others are unmasked and stand in robes.

"Never surrender to them. Use explosives, silenced pistols and sticky bombs. Bomb their courts and their security locations, for these are the pillars of tyranny that prop up its throne," said one of the militants, who is seen holding a knife.

Another militant steps forward and is shown shooting the man dead. The video says ISIS would defeat

Hamas for allowing Trump to declare Jerusalem the capital of Israel, as well as for its crackdown on small Salafi groups in Gaza.

The propaganda video shows images of Khaled Meshaal, the former Hamas leader who stepped down in April, alongside Iran's Supreme Leader Ayatollah Ali Khamenei. Iran has backed Hamas in recent years, arming its missile stocks and funding its tunnel network in the coastal enclave that reached into Israeli territory.

Honestly, I can't even believe Newsweek is printing this.

Most news sites are not, because the whole thing is just so obvious.

Printing this without saying "Iran and Hezbollah have repeatedly accused ISIS of working for Israel..." is insane.

Also, not printing that Israel has an operating backchannel with ISIS and the one time ISIS attacked Israel they called them and apologized. Or that Israel has been sending medics to Golan to treat wounded ISIS soldiers.

But you don't even need that context, do you?

This situation is as transparent as it possibly could be, to the point where it is laughable. I literally laughed outloud for a good minute straight when I read this headline.

This may be the most drastic instance of Jewish chutzpah that I have ever seen in my life.

The fact that the Jews themselves have to be laughing their asses off at this actually makes me respect them just a little tiny bit. It's really like they're just seeing how far they can push the goyim before they start knowing.

DS

Breitbart Attempted to Stop Baked Alaska From Talking About Jews

Eric Striker
Daily Stormer
January 5, 2018

Video Link

We've been saying for years that the Alt-Lite (InfoWars, Breitbart, MILO, etc) is nothing more than a long con to drag increasingly radical young white men back to the (((conservative plantation))).

But mounting evidence shows that we are the ones dragging the revolution forward. The alt-lite is nothing more than a set of reactionary fingernail scratches on the wall.

In light of the purging of Paul Nehlen, Baked Alaska has come forward to reveal that Breitbart tried to pressure him into lying about Jews. BA could've gotten far in the conservative movement if he simply played ball, but he chose to follow his conscience. Whatever people have to say about him otherwise, he deserves respect for his integrity.

At this point, it seems that the Alt-Lite is starting to give up in competing for our demographic and reverting back to the cuckservative mean. Being Alt-Lite puts you in a weird spot where Jews refuse to throw money behind you, but you're also constantly hemorrhaging supporters and fans to the Alt-Right.

In the case of Breitbart, whenever they start veering too far off-course, Jews fire warning shots at their ad-revenue and sponsors. If Breitbart were to draw the full ire of the ruling class and government (deplatforming, political persecution, censorship) like us real nationalists, it would be the end of their business.

What comes next in 2018 is anybody's guess. The only thing we know for sure is that the momen-

tum is with the radicals.

As for the tired reactionaries, they will either go back to business as usual or drop out completely.

DS

HuffPo Blames Adolf Hitler for Teen Shooting Girlfriend's Parents

Eric Striker
Daily Stormer
January 5, 2018



All journalistic ethics to protect the privacy of minors have gone out the window in the case of a teenage boy accused of shooting his girlfriend's parents and then himself after a tough break-up.

They didn't just dox suspect Nicholas Giampa, but his whole family!

Murders over matters of the heart are very common, but what makes this case unique is that shit-tier journalists (Andrew Anglin's stalker Luke O'Brien and some Jew named Schulberg in this case) are doing all kinds of mental gymnastics to try and politicize it. The police do not believe this killing was racially or ideologically motivated.

The only political angle here is that the two victims, Buckley Kuhn-Fricker and Scott Fricker, were influential people close to the government who wanted to get Giampa in trouble at school because they didn't agree with some

of the First Amendment protected books he was reading and political opinions he expressed.

This is akin to a young dissident in communist East Germany shooting his girlfriend's parents for ratting him out to the Stasi and forbidding him from seeing their daughter. The East German government would've used an incident like this in a similar propagandistic and innuendo-laden fashion as Judeo-leftists O'Brian and Schulberg.

Huffington Post:

The warning signs were there, flaring up from Nicholas Giampa's pseudonymous Twitter feed for over a year. The alt-right lingo and the swastikas. The advertisements of violence.

Giampa's girlfriend's parents, Buckley Kuhn-Fricker, 43, and Scott Fricker, 48, were aware of the teenager's burgeoning extremism. Kuhn-Fricker had found frightening tweets from Giampa on her daughter's phone. Twitter was where Giampa, a Papa John's employee and an anime enthusiast, let his malevolence run amok.

Kuhn-Fricker and Fricker had seen enough to say something. Days later, Giampa fatally shot them in their Virginia home, police say.

HuffPost has found his tweets, written by "Kevin Gallo" under the handle @doctorpepper35. They suggest a 17-year-old who'd drifted beyond the trolling of his teenage peers on the internet far-right and was fully in thrall to the racist, apocalyptic fantasia of white nationalism.

As @doctorpepper35, Giampa tweeted about his hatred of transgender people and his admiration for Adolf Hitler. He tweeted about using Jews as target practice.

Almost three months before the murders, the teenager from Lorton, Virginia, praised a book called *Siege*, an obscure, ominous work written by James Mason, a neo-Nazi devotee of Charles Manson.

The 1992 book, republished last year by hyperviolent white nationalist sect Atomwaffen Division, is essentially a call to "Helter Skelter" racist insurrection. Giampa also retweeted an endorsement of *The Turner Diaries*, William Luther Pierce's infamous white nationalist novel about race war, often found on the bookshelf of American domestic terrorists.

Kuhn-Fricker had tried to keep her 16-year-old daughter away from Giampa. **The teenagers met at the same private high school for students with special needs. One of Giampa's family members described the boy as struggling with mental illness for years and being "on the spectrum" for autism.**

At one point last year, it seemed like Giampa's life was improving. He was proud of his job. He had a girlfriend. "They dated for six months and it was a very happy dating period—brunches and beaches and lots of good times," said a family member.

But a darker side of the teenager was emerging on social media. By November, Giampa, under his Twitter pseudonym, was referring to himself as a Nazi.

Days before Kuhn-Fricker was murdered, she alerted the high school principal to neo-Nazi content on a Twitter account she believed was operated by Giampa, *The Washington Post* reported. Kuhn-Fricker urged her daughter to break up with Giampa and, after some initial resistance, the girl seemed to agree.

On Dec. 22, police say Giampa snuck into his girlfriend's house in Reston, Virginia, and shot Kuhn-Fricker and Fricker dead, then turned the gun on himself. Four other family members were in the house during the shooting, including the couple's 10-year-old son, who was out on the lawn when police arrived, according to dispatch audio obtained by ABC7.

Giampa is currently at the Reston Hospital Center, where he is being

treated, under police guard, for life-threatening wounds, including what a family member described as a brain injury. Fairfax County Police Department has charged him as a minor for the murders of Fricker and Kuhn-Fricker, but they are waiting for his medical condition to improve before serving him, Reem Awad, a spokeswoman for the police department, said.

The rest of this long article contains suggestions bordering on libel, trying to implicate Mike Enoch, VDARE, Traditionalist Worker Party, and other individuals and organizations as accomplices!



The posted images from his mother's Facebook. Because hunting a person's mother is fair game now, I guess.

It's the equivalent of digging up every murderer's voting records and Facebook shares and then proclaiming guilt by association. If we were to do something that disingenuous, groups like the Democratic party, "Black Lives Matter" and Antifa would surpass Jihadists in kill tally.

Imagine if we could dig up the web history of every homosexual pedophile caught molesting kids—the Huffington Post would have a lot to answer for!

If the Frickers were advocates of National Socialism and got shot by a liberal or black boy they didn't want around their daughter, J-left fake newsies would cheer—if not in public, certainly among themselves.

But here, Adolf Hitler is responsible for a heart broken young man gunning down two people he perceived as hurting his relationship.

[Editor's Note: The article also mentions very clearly that he was a "special needs" autistic, suggesting that he was probably being medicated with psychotropics. I have long pointed out the fact that in basically every mass-shooter case, the shooter is on SSRI or similar experimental mind-altering drugs. The media of course won't say that when they have no angle, let alone when they can pin this on internet Nazism. - AA]

DS

Zionist Publication Attacks Tucker Carlson for Saying White People Can Experience Racism

Eric Striker
Daily Stormer
January 5, 2018

Video Link

Jews are up in arms over an anecdote by a Tucker Carlson guest, who mentioned a wealthy black woman in New York City claiming to be a victim of racism should walk a mile in a white woman's shoes.

There is nothing controversial about this statement. The only women who have to worry about walking down the street and being killed/physically assaulted solely for their race ("knock out game") are white, with niggers as the usual culprit.

Video Link

The Center for American Progress, and its Antifa staffed blog ThinkProgress (edited by the Jew Judd Legum), is dedicated to racially exterminating white people while engineering positive

publicity for Israel, apparently has a problem with this factual statement.

Think Progress:

On Fox News, Tucker Carlson and another white guy explain how hard it is to be white.

Fox News' Tucker Carlson devoted a segment of his show on Wednesday to criticizing "major websites" for "attacking white people."

After decrying the alleged "casual racism" in a number of stories published by African-American news and culture site The Root, Carlson interviewed Chadwick Moore, a New York City-based journalist and former liberal who now identifies as a conservative after his September 2016 Out Magazine profile of Milo Yiannopoulos wasn't well received.

Moore suggested that if black people spent a day in a white person's shoes, they'd realize that racism isn't as big of a deal as it's made out to be.

"If you want to see racism everywhere, if you're brainwashed to see racism everywhere, or homophobia everywhere, or whatever, then you will," Moore said. "That's the world you will live in. You know, I was having a conversation with a woman not too long ago about this—a young, upper middle class black woman. And she was talking about how badly she gets treated here on the street here in New York, and I said to her, 'What if you lived for one day as a white woman, and you were treated in the exact same way—people were just as rude to you. What then?'"

Carlson responded by indicating he agrees with Moore's point, saying, "Yeah, it doesn't make anybody happier to see everything through that lens."

Regardless of how people are treated on the street, Moore's comments completely overlooks the role institutional racism in the business world, law enforcement, and the educational system.

This is their party line: a random white person being called a slur and killed by blacks in the street isn't racist, but some abstract and fallacious explanation for why blacks are in jail at higher rates for rape and murder everywhere in the world is!

That may sound stupid and laughable, but what of it? We can continue reiterating all the proven facts and they will just ignore it.

Even pointing out the fact that the majority of white people don't want to be replaced by non-whites (shown in every survey) in their land and its happening anyway disproves the institutional racism/white privilege myth.



This isn't a battle of ideas, it is a war for power between Aryans and Jews.



DS

Fake News: WaPo Makes Ridiculous Claim that Americans are EXCITED About “Niggers in Space” Superhero Movie

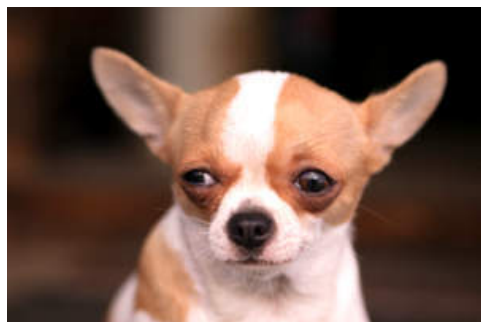
Adrian Sol
Daily Stormer
January 5, 2018



Personally, I'm excited about the coming wave of KANGZ memes.

It's one thing to lie about the Iran protests or Donald Trump. But the Jew media has reached an absurd new low in the fake news narratives they're peddling.

The Washington Post has the audacity to claim that Americans are actually *enthusiastic* about the upcoming Black Panther superhero movie.



Even my dog's BS meter just went off.

What's next, WaPo? Are you going to start running stories about how Bernie can still win?

These Jews have abandoned all pretense of being a serious publication.

Washington Post:

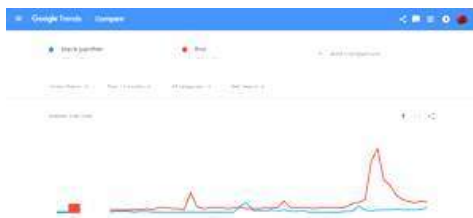
There's a Black Panther party going on all around the country.

Superhero fans, movie fans and especially connoisseurs of black culture—American and African—are all eagerly awaiting the debut

of Marvel's “Black Panther” movie starring comic book's first black superhero with an enthusiasm not often seen in American cinema.

Yeah, there's just one little problem with that assertion.

It's completely false. And you can find out in about 10 seconds of googling.



Black Panther interest vs last Marvel movie, Thor.

Nobody cares about Black Panther as a character, and more importantly, nobody cares about niggers. So the odds that normal White people would have even a faint interest in seeing an Afrocentric propaganda piece masquerading as an action movie are astronomically low.

“Black Panther” viewing parties are already being scheduled around the country for its February release, smack dab in the middle of Black History Month. There are lines of clothing based on the movie's African style being prepared— **the bright colors and Afrofuturism styles of Wakanda are in for the spring.** And Grammy-winning rapper Kendrick Lamar was just named to produce the soundtrack.

All these are just signs that Hollywood is really trying hard to push this crap, not indicators of organic interest in their stupid Kangz movie.

Also—Afrofuturism? Lol.



African past.



African present.



African future.

I've got your Afrofuturism right here:



Complete with a rocket ship made from logs and bat guano.

And people are already calling the yet-to-be seen movie one of the most important of 2018, despite the fact that the character that has only appeared once on the silver screen and until now, has not occupied the same pantheon as comic book stalwarts like Superman, Batman and Spiderman.

These kikes *really* want this movie to not be the flop it's obviously destined to be. So they're using this social engineering 101 technique saying “oh, yeah, everyone is excited about it, people are calling it the most important movie ever even though no-one's seen it yet...”

We at the Daily Stormer try to avoid making predictions about the future. But I'll take personal responsibility for this one: Black Panther is going to be a huge flop

compared with all other recent superhero movies like Thor and Captain America (and DC movies for that matter).

Probably Blacks will go see it, I guess, and bugmen comic book diehards, but the mainstream public is going to skip it.

But for some fans, none of that matters because the Black Panther holds a unique position in the superhero world and especially in the African and black diaspora.

“As the father of two little black boys I’m super excited to have a superhero that looks like them on screen,” said Glen Greezy of New York City, who along with more than 900 of his friends on Facebook, plan to hit Times Square and see the movie together on opening weekend. **“Other super heroes are great and I see their movies too, but something about having a black man as the main character in a superhero movie is extra appealing.”**

And that’s exactly why it’ll flop. If having a Black hero is extra appealing to Blacks, then it’s extra unappealing to non-Blacks. And non-Blacks are over 85% of America.

Combine that with the fact that the movie doesn’t have any big name actors, that the director is a mostly unknown nigger, and that no one cares about the original comic book character, and you’ve got a recipe for a massive failure.

And that’s just in America—things only get worse when you start thinking about China and other foreign markets.



This random Chinese man was given the choice between watching Black Panther or getting kicked in the balls repeatedly. He made the right choice.

All of this is perfectly obvious. Hollywood knew all of this when they started making this movie. The goal was never to make a lot of money, but to create propaganda. So in this sense, it doesn’t matter if no-one sees the movie, as long as everyone *thinks* the movie is very popular. And that’s where fake news articles such as this one come in. They manufacture fake hype to create the perception that the movie is certain to be a hit, even though there’s absolutely no indication that this is so.

Don’t buy it.

DS

Renaud Camus Calls for Resistance to the Great Replacement: “If the Only Alternative Left is Submission or War, Then Let It be War”

Diversity Macht Frei

January 5, 2018

Video Link

Here prize-winning French author gives a stirring speech at Colombey-les-Deux-Églises, the home and burial place of Charles de Gaulle. He calls for resistance to the Great Replacement, islamisation and the African Conquest.

Camus is not red-pilled on the JQ, but is otherwise pretty hardcore, acknowledging that if democracy offers no solutions, it may come to force of arms.

What we need today is a coming together of all those who say a resounding No to Islamisation and the African conquest.

...That said, if through misfortune it turned out that the only alternative left to us was submission or war, then let it be war, a hundred times over. There would be nothing civil about it, despite the high

number of collaborators and traitors. It will form part of the great tradition of peoples struggling for the right to self-determination, for the liberation of their territory and for decolonisation.

The Great Replacement in France—as Camus puts it, the “African Conquest”—has already gone very far in France. A majority of all births are expected to be to non-Europeans some time in the 2020s. It’s worth recalling that some people predicted this long before.

In the 1930s, the National Socialists posted this cartoon.



At the top it says: The Negrofication of France in 100 years

At the bottom: The last non-coloured French people form the main attraction at the Paris Zoo

The sign says “Giving food is prohibited”

Hitler also predicted this in Mein Kampf:

From the purely territorial point of view, the area of the German Reich vanishes completely as compared with that of the so-called world powers. Let no one cite England as a proof to the contrary, for England in reality is merely the great capital of the

British world empire which calls nearly a quarter of the earth's surface its own. In addition, we must regard as giant states, first of all the American Union, then Russia and China. All are spatial formations having in part an area more than ten times greater than the present German Reich. And even France must be counted among these states. Not only that she complements her army to an ever-increasing degree from her enormous empire's reservoir of colored humanity, **but racially as well, she is making such great progress in negrification that we can actually speak of an African state arising on European soil.** The colonial policy of present-day France cannot be compared with that of Germany in the past. **If the development of France in the present style were to be continued for three hundred years, the last remnants of Frankish blood would be submerged in the developing European-African mulatto state. An immense self-contained area of settlement from the Rhine to the Congo, filled with a lower race gradually produced from continuous bastardization.**

DS

World

Chinese Not Interested in Watching Asian Woman with a Nigger – Star Wars Flops

Andrew Anglin
Daily Stormer
January 7, 2018



Chinese ain't got time for this monkey show.

This isn't really being widely reported. But China is the second biggest film market on earth. And the most heavily promoted movie in history, Star Wars: The Last Jedi, just flopped there.

Variety:

"Star Wars: The Last Jedi" looks on course for a slow and disappointing opening in China, the last major territory to release the picture.

Despite a massive screen count and the full force of Disney's marketing power, early screenings Friday put "Jedi" in only second place. The top spot was retained by Chinese comedy "The Ex-File: The Return of the Exes" in its second week.

Data from China Box Office showed "Jedi" earning \$7 million (RMB50.1 million) by 7 p.m. local time. Including midnight screenings and previews, its running total was \$8.28 million. That gave it a market share of 27%.

With a marginally smaller screen count, "The Ex-File" enjoyed \$15.7 million (RMB102 million) and a 58% share of the box office by 7 p.m. Its cumulative score after

eight days stands at \$129 million (RMB838 million).

China is a close second in terms of market share.

Rank	Country	Box office revenue (billion US\$)	Year	Box office from national films (%)
	World	\$38.6	2016 ^[87]	—
1	United States	\$10.3	2016 ^[88]	88.8% (2015)
2	China	\$8.17	2016 ^[89]	61.6% (2015)
3	Japan	\$2.16	2016 ^[90]	63.1% (2016) ^[91]
4	India	\$2.06	2016 ^[92]	85% (2015)
5	United Kingdom	\$1.75	2016 ^[93]	44.3% (2015)
6	South Korea	\$1.57	2016 ^[94]	52.2% (2015)
7	France	\$1.54	2016 ^[95]	33.7% (2015)
8	Germany	\$1.17	2016 ^[96]	—
9	Australia	\$0.92	2016 ^[97]	7.2% (2015)
10	Mexico	\$0.87	2016 ^[98]	5.9% (2015)
11	Brazil	\$0.7	2016 ^[99]	11.8% (2015)
12	Italy	\$0.7	2016 ^[100]	20.8% (2015)
13	Russia	\$0.7	2016 ^[101]	17.4% (2015)
14	Spain	\$0.7	2016 ^[102]	19.4% (2015)
15	Netherlands	\$0.3	2016 ^[103]	17.7% (2015)

And Hollywood is forcing through movies that they know are going to bomb there because they have prominent Negroid characters.

The Last Jedi featured a Negroid involved in a love affair with an Asian, which I'm surprised didn't cause riots in China.



The Jew JJ Abrams talked openly about his agenda to replace the cast of characters in Star Wars with colored people, saying "why can't we?"

The obvious answer to "why can't we?" would have been "because we will lose money on overseas markets" (they lose money domestically as well, but the gap is not as extreme—white Americans for instance make exceptions for people like Denzel and Will Smith).

The fact that they push the diversity agenda so hard even when they know it is costing them money proves that the Jews care about more than money.

DS

When in Sweden, Do Not Pick-Up Objects from the Ground

Andrew Anglin
Daily Stormer
January 7, 2018

Atentado en vårby gård

Posted by Pedro Illanes on Sonntag, 7. Januar 2018

Sweden is the type of place where if you pick-up a random thing on the ground, it might just explode.

RT:

Police cordoned off the area near Varby gard metro station in Stockholm, Sweden after an unidentified object exploded on Sunday, according to local police.

One man was taken to the hospital with serious injuries, police say, adding that he picked up the object from the ground, before it exploded.

Local media reported that two people—a 60-year-old man and a 45-year-old woman—were injured in the incident. The object the passerby picked up could have been a hand grenade, according to local media, but this information has not been confirmed by police.

The Swedes love that their country now has this element of excitement which simply didn't exist before they became a 20% Moslem country.



Sweden used to be shit-boring.

But some of the older people haven't quite gotten used to the "any object on the ground may be an explosive device" element of vibrant diversity.

DS

Iran: Revolutionary Guard Announces Official End to Jewish-Engineered Riots

Andrew Anglin
Daily Stormer
January 7, 2018



It's already been announced once. But not by the Revolutionary Guard.

RT:

Iran's Revolutionary Guard has announced that government forces had "broken down the chain of unrest" which they say was fomented by foreign enemies of the Islamic Republic.

"Iran's revolutionary people along with tens of thousands of Basij forces, police and the Intelligence Ministry have broken down the chain [of unrest] created...by the United States, Britain, the Zionist regime [Israel], Saudi Arabia, the hypocrites [Mujahideen] and monarchists," a statement from the group's Sepahnews website said on Sunday.

Mohammad Ali Jafari, commander of the Revolutionary Guards, made a similar claim earlier this week.

"Today we can announce the end of the sedition," Jafari said on Wednesday.

The Iranian Parliament met in a closed-door meeting on Sunday to discuss the country's security situation with the ministers of interior and intelligence, Iran's police chief, and the deputy commander of the Revolutionary Guard, state TV reported.

Protests over economic problems broke out in Iran's second-largest city of Mashhad on December 28 and quickly spread to other cities, including Tehran.

...

Tehran has said that people have the right to demonstrate but must do so peacefully—while pointing the finger at foreign powers for trying to stir up trouble. **The country's supreme leader, Ayatollah Ali Khamenei, said that enemies of Iran are using money, weapons, and political warfare in an attempt to destabilize Iran.**

On Thursday, Iran's public prosecutor, Mohammad Jafar Montazeri, accused the CIA of being the "main protector" of a plan to cause unrest in the country. He also named Israel's Mossad and Saudi Arabia as co-conspirators in the alleged plot.

Israeli Prime Minister Benjamin Netanyahu and US President Donald Trump have both made public statements supporting the Iranian demonstrators. "When this regime [the Iranian government] finally falls, and one day it will, Iranians and Israelis will be great friends once again," Netanyahu said in a video statement Monday afternoon.

...

Moscow has been highly critical of Washington's response to Iran's internal problems. Deputy Foreign Minister Sergey Ryabkov sharply criticized an emergency UN Security Council meeting called by the US to discuss the matter, saying that "the United States continues its policy of open and covert interference into the affairs of other states. Under the guise of concern

about human rights and democracy, they shamelessly attack the sovereignty of other nations. It is in this light that we see America's initiative to summon a UN Security Council meeting on a strictly internal issue."

For those who still don't get it yet: the reason I support Iran is because they actually fight the Jews.

No, I don't care about human rights in the Middle East. It isn't my problem. My problem is the Jews, and Iranians actually fight them, unlike most of the Palestinians.

I do hope Iran will share more information that they have on the Jewish activities that led to this revolution, but they've already given a name in the form of a CIA agent operating in the country

DS

Canada: Two Planes Crash Into Each Other on the Runway! WAH WOW!

Andrew Anglin
Daily Stormer
January 6, 2018

Our plane was crashed into by another plane right after the pilot announced they were "low on staff"

A post shared by Stephen Belford (@stephen_belford) on Jan 5, 2018 at 4:21pm PST

This is, sadly, what happens when your systems get taken over by nonwhites.

Canada is rushing these people into power roles.

New York Post:

Passengers were forced to evacuate via emergency slides in the frigid cold on Friday night after two planes collided on the ground at Toronto's Pearson International Airport. No injuries have been reported.

WestJet said an inbound from Cancun, Mexico with 168 passengers and a crew of six was stationary and waiting to go to a gate when it was struck by a Sunwing aircraft moving back from a gate.

Video footage from the Westjet plane shows flames on the wing of the Sunwing plane. Passengers are heard screaming.

Video Link

Spokeswoman Lauren Stewart said the WestJet passengers were evacuated from the aircraft via emergency slides and all were safely in the terminal and clearing customs shortly after the collision.

“Due to the position of the aircraft on the laneway, WestJet guests required evacuation via emergency slide. Emergency crews were on hand and responded immediately,” Westjet said in a statement.

Sunwing said there were no crew members or passengers aboard its aircraft. It was being towed by the airline’s ground handling service provider at the time of the incident.

This is all going to just keep getting worse and worse, I promise you that, friends.

DS

Germany: Hajis Arrested After Torturing Woman to Death in Alleged “Sex Game” and Trying to Flee to Turkey

Andrew Anglin
Daily Stormer
January 6, 2018



Just business as usual in the land of vibrancy.

RT:

A brutal murder which occurred in Berlin ahead of Christmas was likely committed during a bizarre “sex game” by a couple who tried to flee to Turkey afterwards, investigators believe.

A 55-year-old German woman, identified as Marianne M., was likely tortured and killed during a gruesome “sex game” with two suspects, German media reported Thursday citing investigation sources.

I’m pretty sure she would be native German.

My sympathy levels for a 55-year-old woman who gets involved in a torture-sex game with hajis is limited.

This whole situation is like out of a horror movie.

The couple, identified as **36-year-old Taifun S. and his 27-year-old companion Jasmin P.**, reportedly met the victim online at a forum for people with kinky sex preferences. **The two apparently rented an apartment specifically for the sexual encounter, where they tortured the victim for hours before finally killing her and disposing of her corpse.**

The woman’s body was discovered wrapped in a blanket on December 23 by a passerby near dumpsters where the two suspects had

allegedly left it. Initial police findings indicate the woman died after being subjected to **“massive violence.”**

Both suspects were detained at the Berlin-Schoenefeld airport on December 29. The pair was about to leave the country for Turkey. The suspects, it turned out, are well known to police, with both having notorious criminal records.

The man’s previous offences reportedly include drug trafficking, dangerous bodily harm, weapons law violations and theft. His companion is also known to the police for theft and resisting arrest. The couple is currently in custody.

Question: do you think that I, or any other white foreigner for that matter, would be allowed to stay in Germany after having been charged with drug trafficking, weapons, etc?

I have a warrant in that shit country for “Holocaust denial.”

Video Link

Assuming I went back and was arrested for that, after having served my 5 years (regular sentence for denial) would I be released out onto the streets?

What exactly was the statistical chance that this guy would not commit another crime?

How can laws which specifically allow for criminals, if they have brown skin, to remain in the country and continue to commit crimes be justified as something other than a purposeful attempt to hurt German people?

Symbolic of This Whole Situation

A woman signing up for a sex torture game with hajis and then being murdered is a valid microcosm example of the larger situation of Islamic immigration into Europe. People are out there in the streets asking for these people to flood their countries.



And there is something sexual about it—obviously there is, all of the people calling for the immigrants are female and all of the immigrants themselves are male. Clearly, there is a masochistic desire to be abused. Especially in Germany they have that, because they hate themselves for that stupid gas chamber hoax.

I'm sure "Marianne M." liked the fact that the dominators in her sex game were hajis. Until the point during the sex torture when she realized she was going to die.

DS

Topless Femen Whores Attack Erdogan... In France

Andrew Anglin
Daily Stormer
January 6, 2018



We know for a Jewish fact that all races are exactly equal in every single conceivable way, so I am a little bit confused as to why these women are not interested in doing topless protests in Islamic countries?

RT:

A "sextrimist" group has staged a topless protest in Paris against the alleged human rights violations in

Turkey, timed to coincide with the official visit of Turkish President Recep Tayyip Erdogan to France.

The protest took place near the Elysee Palace Friday, moments before Turkish leader arrived for talks with his French counterpart Emmanuel Macron.

Four topless activists, posing as mock scantily clad waitresses, greeted Turkey's president with a menu they dubbed "Erdogan's cannibal lunch." The activists, carried a placard offering "servings" of various human rights abuses they said are taking place in Turkey.

The "menu" included such options as "Sliced Kurds," "Gay pudding," "Stewed journalists" and other "dishes."

The activists were promptly swarmed by French police officers, who managed to cover and get them out of the scene ahead of Turkish president's arrival.

I would encourage Femen to get active with these protests in Turkey. Furthermore, they should take them to where the real male oppressors are: Saudi Arabia.



That's where they'll really be able to make a meaningful statement with a nude little mini-riot.

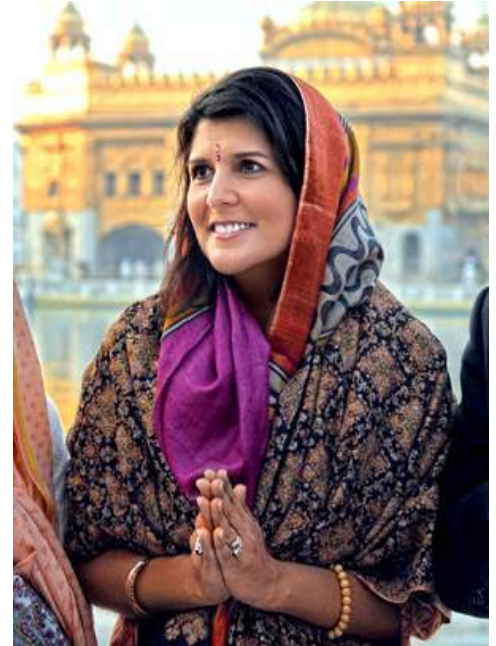
It's time for a real feminist revolution in the Moslem world and topless screaming in the streets is the way to do it.

Video Link

DS

As Iran Riots End, Randhawa Calls UN Meeting

Andrew Anglin
Daily Stormer
January 5, 2018



The Maharaji El-Sucky

Word is that Nimrata Randhawa has pledged to "suck every dick in the room twice over" to get her war-mongering kike agenda through at the UN.

When calling the meeting, she told the other ambassadors that she "can suck a golf ball through a garden hose" and told them they were in for "epic suck-jobs of historic consequence."

Because a couple thousand people rioting is an international crisis. Even though the riots are already over.

CBS News:

The United Nations Security Council was to hold an emergency meeting Friday afternoon on what U.S. Ambassador Nikki Haley has described as the "troubling and dangerous situation in Iran."

At least 450 people have been arrested and 21 killed in anti-government protests that swept quickly across the Islamic Republic late last week. The demonstrations began Thursday with a single

protest in the eastern Iranian city of Mashhad over economic hardship, and the rate at which they spread took both the regime in Tehran and the U.S. by surprise.

But as the Trump administration sought to use the protests to increase pressure on the Iranian regime, issuing public support for the demonstrators and calling for a United Nations response, **the Iranians appeared to have largely quashed the uprisings with an overwhelming and aggressive security response.**

While there were still scattered anti-government protests reported on Thursday evening, they had been largely replaced by pro-government counter demonstrations, with thousands of people hitting the streets of Tehran and other major cities in support of the Islamic cleric-led regime.

On Thursday, Interior Minister Abdolreza Rahmani Fazli said that, at most, 42,000 people took part in anti-government protests.

There are 80 million people in Iran.

What percentage of	80000000	is	42000	?	0.0525%
--------------------	----------	----	-------	---	---------

Not exactly “full-on.”

He claimed they only went on as long as they did because of the “leniency, restraint, tolerance and interaction” of the government security forces. He did not elaborate. More large-scale pro-government demonstrations were planned for after Friday prayers across Iran.

“We must not be silent. The people of Iran are crying out for freedom,” Haley said earlier this week as the protests gained steam.

“Tomorrow the U.N. Security Council will discuss the troubling and dangerous situation in Iran,” Haley said in a statement issued Thursday evening, adding that it was “a matter of fundamental human rights for the Iranian people, but it is also a matter of international peace and security.”

“It’s also a matter of you getting sucked like you’ve never been sucked before,” she added.

At Least

At least this whole Iran thing didn’t spiral out of control.

This time.

I don’t think, however, that we can count on that not happening in the future. This was clearly a test.

DS

Tony Blair (Of All People) Says Islamic Invasion will Lead to Race War

Andrew Anglin
Daily Stormer
January 5, 2018



It appears that Tony Blair (of all people) is a reader of the Daily Stormer and is woke on the coming race war.

Now he just needs to name the KIKE behind this diabolical agenda.

RT:

More countries could break away from the EU in a wave of populist revolts, says Tony Blair. The former UK PM has called on EU countries to “seize the moment” and to deal with underlying Muslim migration issues.

Blair told German newspaper Die Welt that the same migration concerns that sparked Brexit aren’t issues faced solely by the UK, and

other EU countries could face backlashes down the line.

“Let’s be clear: the anxieties of the British people that led to Brexit are not confined to Britain,” he said.

“With strong leadership we would seize the moment of Brexit also to deal with those underlying issues which are not only the preoccupation of the British people but are the preoccupation right across Europe. Because otherwise, this populism will get fueled.”

Blair made a clear distinction between EU migration—a problem that he believes is only an issue in certain areas of the UK—and non-EU migration. He said tensions occur from non-EU migration “when people aren’t sure the people coming are sharing our values” —particularly from majority-Muslim countries.

Blair believes this is already an issue in Holland, Denmark and Sweden.

At the end of December, Blair’s think tank, the Institute for Global Change, **released a report warning of a populist uprising in Europe** as voters become frustrated with European immigration issues.

Last January, the former Labour leader poured a whopping £10 million of his funds into the Tony Blair Institute, another step in forwarding his anti-populist crusade.

So he’s basically saying “whoa, you guys are going too hard too fast.”

This is not a regular liberal position, but it is said by people exactly like Tony Blair—people who were heavily involved in politics and are now commenting on politics. Several retired politicians from mainland Europe have said it.

Ultimately, all of these people know that Europe will be Islamic. No serious person can deny that. Even if you closed the borders yesterday and didn’t let a single one of these monkeys in, if you did

not remove the ones that are here you'd still be looking at an Islamic Europe by 2070ish.



So apparently, these people don't care about that. Honestly, I don't think any of them who are not Jewish care about anything that happens after they die. Most of them don't even have children, and those that do, like Blair, are so narcissistic and boomerish that I don't think they can process the idea that life will exist after them.

But none of them want to see the whole thing come crashing down in front of them and then get blamed for it. Blair is only 64, so he's got another decade or more left. And if a race war breaks out, that isn't going to reflect well on him after he was the one who opened the gates.

DS

Iran Blames Jews, CIA and Saudi Arabia for Feminist Riots

Andrew Anglin
Daily Stormer
January 5, 2018



Disruptive pro-Jewish Grrrl Power is Jewish?

Ya don't say.
RT:

Iran's public prosecutor has blamed the CIA, Israel and Saudi Arabia for stirring unrest in the Islamic Republic which resulted in the deaths of more than 20 people over the last week.

Mohammad Jafar Montazeri said Thursday that the "main protector" of the agitation plan was an American national called Michael Andrea, a man he claims is a former CIA agent who formed a group tasked with fermenting discord in the country.

The state prosecutor also pointed to Israel and Saudi Arabia. Montazeri is quoted in Iran's Islamic Republic News Agency (IRNA) as saying that Andrea, and an unnamed officer affiliated with Israel's spy agency Mossad, masterminded the plot dubbed the "Consequential Convergence Doctrine" and that Saudi Arabia picked up the bill.

Montazeri's comments echo those of the country's supreme leader Ayatollah Ali Khamenei, who earlier claimed that enemies of Iran are using money, weapons and political warfare to create problems for the country's leaders.

"As for the recent days' developments [in the country], enemies have been united to create problems for the Islamic system by using various means...Including money, weapons, politics and security apparatus," Khamenei said.

"I have a lot more to say about these developments but will share them with our dear people at an appropriate time," he added.

Honestly, I don't really even need evidence. This is very obvious.

Evidence would be good, but it was clear before they even said it that the CIA and Israel (Jews) were behind it. And that they're claiming they have evidence suggests to me that they probably do,

especially given that they're giving a name of an individual, the name of an operation and claiming they've traced the money.

They might have been given intelligence by Russia. I predict they'll release something.

Stefan Molyneux can claim the New York Times is more trustworthy than the Iranian regime, but I don't buy it. I will always trust non-Jews over Jews.



DS

Pakistan Vows Revenge Against Trump for Taking Away Free Money

Andrew Anglin
Daily Stormer
January 4, 2018



How can these people have any self-respect when their entire country is funded by free money from white people?

It is shocking, but all brown people necessarily feel entitled to this free money and they will vow revenge on you if you refuse to give it to them.

RT:

Islamabad has warned Donald Trump against endangering US-Pakistani cooperation in Afghanistan, promising a “cold-blooded” response to Washington’s aid cut. The US carried out some 60,000 attacks from Pakistani soil, it said.

In a seething series of tweets, Pakistan’s foreign minister ripped into Trump’s accusation that Islamabad has double-crossed the US in Afghanistan, noting that Pakistan “went through a bloodbath” after “blindly” trusting Washington.

“You ask what we’ve done? From our bases you carried out 57,800 attacks on Afghanistan...thousands of our civilians and soldiers became victims of the war initiated by you,” Pakistan’s foreign minister Khawaja Asif wrote.

Citing Pakistan’s “unending saga of sacrifices” in the fight against terrorism, Asif wrote that “history teaches us not to blindly trust the US... [we] will not compromise our dignity anymore.”

Defense Minister Khurram Dastgir Khan echoed Asif’s defiant tone during an interview on Thursday, **vowing a “cold-blooded response”** to Washington’s stated intention to withhold \$255 million in aid to Pakistan, as cited by RIA Novosti.

Speaking earlier with BBC Urdu, Khan said Washington ought to “prefer” cooperation over confrontation, noting that half of Pakistan’s airspace and land routes were still open to the US—and without them, its ability to operate in Afghanistan would be greatly diminished.

Describing Pakistan as an independent nuclear power, the defense minister said it was not possible for Washington to dictate terms to Islamabad by withholding aid, and warned the US against any attempt to bring the war in Afghanistan to Pakistan’s soil.

Of course, I am much more concerned about the billions upon billions of free money that goes to

the Jews than I am with a couple hundred million going to Pakistan.

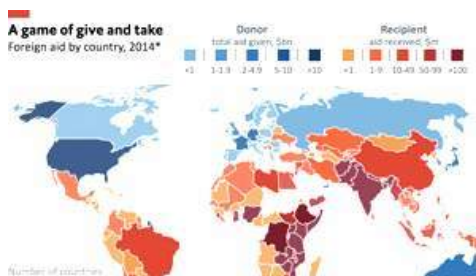
Furthermore, we need to invade Saudi Arabia and install a colonial government to take their oil. They have already built cities there, with our money—our people can live in those, and they can be driven back into their caves.



Scientists probably need to be brought in to determine if that Eye of Sauron thing has satanic power or not. If so, it should be destroyed.

This whole concept of begging the government to create programs to get our kids of heroin while we are giving any country any money at all is insane to me.

Yes, I understand that this money is given to these countries so that we can exercise control over them.



But that control could just as easily be exercised through colonialism, and then the people of America would be benefiting from it.

Reestablishing a global colonial empire of white rule is the only logical solution to world problems. None of these brown people are fit to rule themselves in the modern period, and this bribery system is expensive and shady.

DS

Germany: AfD Politician Calls Half-Nigger a “Half-Nigger” on Twitter! Intern Blamed!

Andrew Anglin

Daily Stormer

January 4, 2018



Normally, I would say that blaming an intern is cucking.

But when the speech in question is illegal it changes this a bit. Especially when you don’t even apologize for the comment, just say “oh well, that was just some random nameless intern...”

Presumably, the goal here was not to simply hurt the feelings of an individual half-nigger, but to escalate racial rhetoric in Germany—and it has succeeded in that.

RT:

A lawmaker from the far-right Alternative for Germany (AfD) party became the target of a social media onslaught over a racial tweet which described tennis legend Boris Becker’s son as “half-n****r.”

Twenty-three-year-old artist and DJ Noah Becker, who is mixed-race, had commented in a recent interview with Emotion magazine that he had been attacked in Germany because of the color of his skin, adding that Berlin is a “white city compared to London or Paris.”

Boris was a Prince Harry-tier pervert.

Here he is with his neger and his habneger way back when:



Look: if someone has a gross fetish for niggerbitches, okay. Fine. But you don't have to make a public display of it. The public display can only be for the purpose of social signaling. In fact, I question how much the sex fetish itself overlaps with the desire to signal socially.

Becker's remarks then came under fire from Jens Maier, who had worked as a judge before becoming a member of the Bundestag. According to Bild, the lawmaker tweeted on Tuesday: **"The little half-n****r just seems to have been paid too little attention, otherwise his behavior cannot be explained."** The tweet was later removed.

On Wednesday, the AfD politician got in touch with a Bild journalist via Twitter, claiming that "an employee" had written and posted the message, and that it was "deleted immediately once it became known." **Maier did not name the employee and what consequences the person could face.**

AfD chairman Alexander Gauland has, meanwhile, slammed Maier's comment. "That's not my style," he said, according to Berliner Morgenpost.

But he's not yet been denounced or fired and I'm pretty sure "not my style" isn't even a "slam."

Bild also reported that the Becker family's lawyer has been instructed to take legal action against Maier. **"I am now assigned to immediately take the necessary criminal and civil action against Mr. Jens Maier over this clearly racist Twitter message,"** the lawyer said.

This is an insane thing to Americans, to imagine someone taking legal action because they were called a mean name on the internet.

But it is just standard procedure in mainland Europe.

The social media community has given Maier a tongue-lashing for the tweet, with prominent German actor Til Schweiger calling the AfD politician a "disgusting scumbag" on Facebook. Schweiger's post generated hundreds of comments, most of them critical of Maier.

"It's unbelievable that people like Jens Maier are allowed to voice such disgusting statements in our country. Pooh! Freedom of speech? Yes! But this is against our constitution and also incompatible with the profession of the judge," SvenBerni Schi wrote on FB.

Freedom of speech, but not mean names—mean names are illegal.

This is a purely kook system that the Germans are living under.

But thank God someone is pushing for escalation, pushing back against the hate speech laws, goading the populace into standing up.

They cannot do mass-arrests based on politically incorrect speech on social media. If everyone did it, there would not be any immediate solution for the Merkel regime.

Jens Maier, du bist ein widerlicher Drecksack!

Posted by Til Schweiger on Mittwoch, 3. Januar 2018

DS

Iran Declares Subversive Protests are Over as Thousands March in Support of Government

Adrian Sol
Daily Stormer
January 4, 2018



Did they get tired of "peacefully protesting?"

As Iranian social media is on lockdown, it's hard to know exactly what's going on in there. On one side, you've got the Western media pushing their usual lies in support of so-called "peaceful protesters," while on the other, you've got the information coming straight from the Iranian government itself.

And while I consider Iran to be infinitely more trustworthy than the Jew media, there's a strong chance that this new announcement that the "protests" are over is something of an exaggeration.

CNN:

The head of Iran's Revolutionary Guards said Wednesday that a string of anti-government protests were over after six days of unrest.

In comments to the semiofficial Fars news agency, **Mohammad Ali Jafari said that only 15,000 people had turned out at the height of the rallies and that the main "troublemakers" have been arrested.** CNN has not been able to verify the claim on the amount of protesters.

"Today, we can say it is the end of "sedition 1396," "Jafari said, using the year in the Iranian calendar.

“With the help of God, their defeat is definite,” he said.

One interesting thing to note is that 15,000 protesters, even if they're not manipulated by Western intelligence agencies, represents a tiny fraction of the Iranian population, which numbers over 80 million people.

So is the new definition of democracy that a government needs to shut down and bend the knee to any rebellious movement numbering less than 0.01% of the population? I don't think they want to push that precedent.

But of course, the real definition of democracy is the same as it always was: it's whatever benefits the Jews.

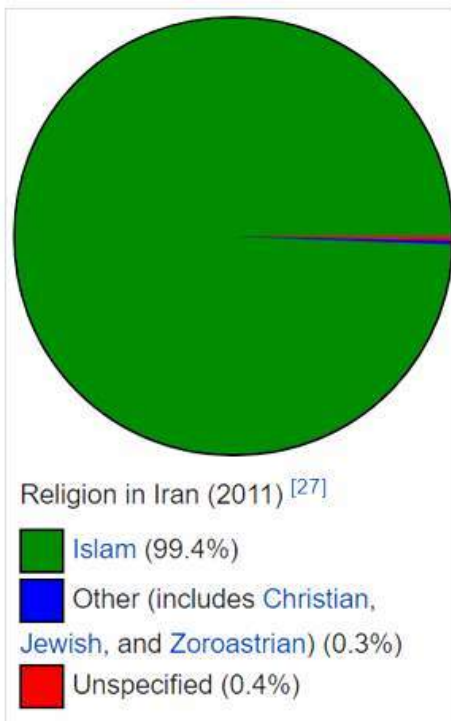
On Wednesday, thousands of government supporters marched through the capital, Tehran, state TV IRIB reported, with some chanting “Death to America” after Iranian officials blamed the United States and its allies for provoking the anti-government rallies.

Online state media reported a mix of people—families, senior citizens and students—were among Wednesday's demonstrators, but images on television were mostly of middle-aged and older men. **Many held pictures of Iranian President Hassan Rouhani and waved national flags.**

That's the thing.

The Jew media has been portraying this revolt as being some kind of “push for freedom” from the evil Iranian dictatorship which oppresses women.

The only problem is that almost all Iranians support this.



Iranians have no interest in Western liberal democracy or human rights—if they did, they wouldn't be Moslems.

Whatever legitimate grievances they might have are entirely centered on a desire to live in greater luxury.

In contrast, the majority of anti-government protesters within the past week appeared to be young men, demanding more opportunities as unemployment and the cost of living remain relatively high.

Mojtaba, a 33-year-old Iranian who gave only his first name, told CNN that **a lot of young people wanted the same lifestyles they see others having in wealthier parts of Iran as well as abroad.**

“A lot of the kids in the smaller cities have gotten a taste for a better life through social media. They look at what they see on Instagram or Telegram and compare that to their prospects, and naturally they get angry.”

I wonder where these young Iranian men might have gotten the idea that they could all be living like kings?



I'm sure kike Jake Paul doesn't bear 100% of the blame here, but I'll go ahead and blame him anyway.

Young men from the third world see images from social media and Jew Hollywood and believe they deserve to live in the same way as the wealthiest people in the world. They can be easily manipulated into believing that the only reason they live as goat herders instead of millionaires is because their government is corrupt and repressive.

So they burn the bitch down.

In reality, outside of the nations getting Western gibs in exchange for their oil, Iran is among the richer Middle-Eastern countries, with a GDP per capita similar to Turkey. It's very unlikely that a regime change would make these kids any richer.

Older men understand this and support the Iranian state, conscious of the fact that they're surrounded by enemies who are only waiting for an opportunity to destroy them.

DS

Germany: Social Media About to be Shut Down with Insane New Censorship Laws

Adrian Sol
Daily Stormer
January 4, 2018



Sorry, Twitter. It's time to close up shop in Germany. They don't want you anymore.

A few months ago, we reported that Germany had enacted new laws specifying *steep* fines for social media companies if they failed to act as agents of state repression with enough enthusiasm and efficiency.

It seems the goon squads breaking down people's doors at 4am for posting on Facebook wasn't doing the trick for the German authorities, who now want something more...drastic.

Cnet:

Social media companies may have been dreading the fireworks marking the start of the new year.

On Jan. 1, Germany began enforcing strict rules that could fine major internet sites such as Facebook, Twitter and YouTube up to 50 million euros (\$60 million, £44 million, AU\$77 million) if they don't remove posts containing hate speech within 24 hours of receiving a complaint.

If this law is systematically enforced, then it makes the operation of a social media company impossible in Germany. There are many millions of messages exchanged on social media every day in Germany, and the idea that Twitter or Facebook, let alone a smaller company, could respond to each and every complaint within 24 hours is absurd.



Unless you get half of the German population working in the Twitter censorship department.

Complying with this law would require these companies to either hire veritable armies of paid reviewers (which isn't financially viable) or simply remove all posts flagged by anyone instantly without checking them. This latter solution would make their service unusable, as all users would have the power to shut down the speech of every other user. It would obviously also allow Nazis to censor communists, which would be hilarious.

In other words, one of two things is very likely to happen:

1. Social media companies stop offering service in Germany, or do so in a very limited fashion.
2. The German government doesn't actually enforce this law, for fear of the social backlash over possibility #1.

But considering the hubris involved in enacting this law in the first place, I think #1 is more likely to happen.

A third, somewhat amusing possibility is to remove users' ability to flag posts in Germany, and instead give the German government sole access to that function. Then simply remove all posts flagged by the state's thought-control department. That would completely outsource the censorship to the Government, and make them bear the cost of this insane policy. But it appears the law is worded in such a way as to prevent this from being done:

The new hate speech law, which passed in June, actually went into effect in October but companies had until Jan. 1 to prepare for it. **The law requires companies to maintain an "effective and transparent procedure for dealing with complaints" that users can access**

readily at anytime. Upon receiving a complaint, social media companies must remove or block "obviously illegal content" within 24 hours, though they have up to a week when dealing with "complex cases."

In other words, the ability to flag posts and lodge complaints must be made available to all users, and all of these complaints must be processed within 24 hours.

If enforced, this law almost certainly means the end of social media as we know it in Germany.

I wonder how normies addicted to Facebook will react to having their fix taken away from them cold-turkey?



Taking away a junkie's drugs usually doesn't produce a nice reaction.

Then, patriots could simply start a party whose platform is to bring back Facebook and Twitter. The second plank of their program would be to kick out all the Moslems, return the Jews to Israel and throw faggots off rooftops, but that'll be an easy pill to swallow for normies if it means getting their cat videos and social validation back.

DS

Spain: Man Climbs Out of Plane Onto Wing After Waiting Too Long for Departure

Andrew Anglin
Daily Stormer
January 3, 2018



People have argued that alcohol should not be served on planes, because of this type of behavior.

However my response to that would be that if this man had been totally plastered, he would have passed out instead of climbing out onto the wing.

Fox News:

Waiting to deplane is arguably the most frustrating aspect of flying, but a Ryanair passenger in Spain has found a genius—albeit inadvisable—alternative.

A passenger aboard a Jan. 1 flight from London to the Spanish city of Malaga was arrested by airport security for opening the emergency exit and climbing out onto the wing of the aircraft shortly after landing.

The man, whom fellow passengers identified as a Polish national in his 50s, had reportedly grown tired of waiting to disembark the aircraft, which had already been sitting at the Malaga airport for 30 minutes, the BBC reports.

According to fellow passenger Fernando del Valle Villalobos, who spoke with the Associated Press, the offending passenger “very calmly asked permission to get past, opened the emergency exit, looked out, saw the wing [and] went back for his backpack” before exiting out onto the wing.

“He activated the emergency door and left, saying, ‘I’m going via the wing,’” del Valle Villalobos added to The Daily Mail. “It was surreal.”

The most disturbing part of this story is that those doors actually open. I thought the pilot had to push a button to release them—but apparently you can just open them at any time.

I would have preferred not to know that was possible.

Remember to check back at the Daily Stormer every 5-10 minutes for more NEWS ON A PLANE.

Because everything is more interesting when it happens on a plane.

DS

Trump Cockblocks Chinese Purchase of MoneyGram

Andrew Anglin
Daily Stormer
January 3, 2018



Well, this is good.
Reuters:

A U.S. government panel rejected Ant Financial’s acquisition of U.S. money transfer company MoneyGram International Inc over national security concerns, the companies said on Tuesday, the most high-profile Chinese deal to be torpedoed under the administration of U.S. President Donald Trump.

The \$1.2 billion (885 million pounds) deal’s collapse represents a blow for Jack Ma, the executive chairman of Chinese internet conglomerate Alibaba Group Holding Ltd, who owns Ant Financial together with Alibaba executives. He was looking to expand Ant Financial’s footprint amid fierce domestic competition from Chinese rival Tencent Holdings Ltd’s WeChat payment platform.

Ma, a Chinese citizen who appears frequently with leaders from the highest echelons of the Communist

Party, had promised Trump in a meeting a year ago that he would create 1 million U.S. jobs.

MoneyGram shares were down 8.5 percent at \$12.06 in after-market trading.

The companies decided to terminate their deal after the Committee on Foreign Investment in the United States (CFIUS) rejected their proposals to mitigate concerns over the safety of data that can be used to identify U.S. citizens, according to sources familiar with the confidential discussions.

“Despite our best efforts to work cooperatively with the U.S. government, it has now become clear that CFIUS will not approve this merger,” MoneyGram Chief Executive Alex Holmes said in a statement.

The Chinese owning our entire financial infrastructure is a very bad thing. On a number of levels which are more complicated than simply “security.”

The entire concept of allowing foreigners to own anything more than a home and a car in your country is in itself insane. Most countries do not allow this. In fact, many third world countries will not even allow you to own a house, and force you to rent. Seriously.

Somehow, the people who run our governments have convinced us that “foreign investment” is a good thing. Well, it is a good thing for about ten minutes—the injection of cash into the economy is going to be an injection of cash into the economy. But saying this will improve the economy is like saying that doing heroin will improve your mood—yes, injecting heroin makes you feel good for a certain number of hours, but it is not a solution to depression.

In the long term, foreign investment strips your economy of wealth, just as heroin use in the long term ruins your life.

DS

Former “Taliban Hostage” Charged with “Sexual Assault” of Own Wife!

Andrew Anglin
Daily Stormer
January 3, 2018



So this guy was a hippie who converted to Islam after becoming obsessed with terrorist groups and who took his 7-months pregnant wife on an extreme hiking adventure through Afghanistan.

It was clear and obvious that he was intent on joining the Taliban, presumably choosing that particular time because he wanted his child to be raised in that environment.



Before Islam



After Islam

After he was “freed” — something that was pushed for by Trump, as a publicity stunt mainly—he said he might stay

in Pakistan because he thought he probably faced charges at home. Presumably, he was worried about being charged with joining a terrorist organization.

Then Canada was like “no no no, we love you,” so he went home.

When I read the headline saying he’d been charged with something, I just assumed that it was terrorism-related. But it’s apparently related to beating and raping his wife and refusing to let her leave the house.

LOL.

Fox News:

Joshua Boyle, the former hostage of a Taliban-linked group who was held captive with his family in the Middle East for five years, was arrested Monday in Canada and faces a slew of charges following his return home in mid-October.

Boyle, 34, appeared in court Monday on a variety of charges, ranging from two counts of sexual assault to two counts of unlawful confinement, The Toronto Star reported. He’s reportedly also been charged with uttering death threats, misleading police, assault, and causing someone to “take a noxious thing, namely Trazodone.”

That’s an anti-depressant. One can have a discussion about the nature of such drugs, but it’s hardly “noxious.”

It might make you tired, but it’s not like, a tranquilizer.

The alleged actions by Boyle reportedly occurred between Oct. 14 and Dec. 20, The Star reported, citing a court document.

Boyle, a Canadian, and his American wife, 31-year-old Caitlan Coleman, along with their three young children, were rescued on Oct. 11 by Pakistani troops from captivity in Pakistan and Afghanistan, where they were held by Taliban-linked extremists.

Boyle and Coleman were held for five years after being **abducted**

during a backpacking trip in Afghanistan in October 2012.

Coleman was seven months pregnant at the time of her abduction. Coleman said her captors forced the abortion of her daughter after Boyle refused to join their terrorist organization.

I think this is bullshit, like so many elements of their story. Firstly, I think he wanted to join the organization. Secondly, I can’t see why they would force the woman to have an abortion, even if they didn’t join. They could raise the kid themselves, plus they would have a baby hostage to add to the stack.

Most likely, she had a miscarriage because she was delivering in a cave, and they came up with the forced-abortion story because that fits into the claim that they weren’t there to join the organization.

They had three more kids there, after all.

Following her husband’s arrest, Coleman said in a statement to The Star, “I can’t speak about the specific charges, but I can say that ultimately it is the strain and trauma he was forced to endure for so many years and the effects that that had on his mental state that is most culpable for this.”

She added: “Obviously, he is responsible for his own actions, but it is with compassion and forgiveness that I say I hope help and healing can be found for him. As to the rest of us, myself and the children, we are healthy and holding up as well as we can.”

So this woman obviously called the cops on her husband—because after returning from the cave, he continued to use a husband-technique that he used in the cave.

Imagine that.

This woman went with him to live in a cave, where they acted like Moslems for 5 years, then

when they get back, a few months later she calls the cops on him for acting like a Moslem.



That is what I try to tell you people who want to get some mail-order bride from Slavland. Sure, if you want to go live in a village with her in Eastern Europe, she'll behave according to those social standards. But as soon as you get her back to the West, she will act just the same—in fact, probably worse—than the rest of these whores.

It is well known that the Polish and Romanian girls in London are the biggest whores of all. Because they grew-up without female liberation and then moved to a place with female liberation. So they go nuts.

This is a slightly different situation and a very specific situation but the principle is the same. Women will behave according to the cultural paradigm, always. This is the argument I make against the people in the “women have agency” camp. How can the claim be made that they possess agency when they will all behave exactly the same if given the same stimulus input?

DS

German Member of Parliament to be Charged with a Hate Crime for Mentioning Moslem Gang-Rapists

Andrew Anglin
Daily Stormer

January 3, 2018



In Germany, it is illegal to talk about Moslem gang-rape.

Even if you're a member of the parliament, if you mention the fact that Mama Merkel's children sometimes act up, you can be prosecuted.

Fox News:

A well-known far-right minister in Germany is under fire after sending a tweet that police say flouted laws against “incitement to hate.”

German police filed a complaint against Beatrix von Storch, deputy leader of the Alternative for Germany's parliamentary faction, over a tweet she sent on New Year's Eve.

“What the hell is going on with this country? Why is an official police site...tweeting in Arabic?” she wrote. “Did you mean to placate the barbaric, Muslim, gang-raping hordes of men?”

Von Storch's tweet—in response to a tweet from Cologne police that was in several languages, including Arabic—referenced the 2015 New Year's Eve celebrations in Cologne, which were marred by disturbing mass sexual assaults against women, mostly by migrant men.

Cologne police told AFP its complaint alleges that the tweet flouted laws against incitement to hate.

Separately, prosecutors in the western city said they had received hundreds of complaints over the lawmaker's comment.

Von Storch's account was also blocked by Twitter for 12 hours following her post, and the tweet has since been removed.

She posted the same comment on Facebook, which then also took it down, citing “incitement to hate (paragraph 130 of the German penal code)”.

Twitter and Facebook's tough stance came as an anti-online hate speech law went into effect in Germany on Jan. 1.

I don't think that this kind of crackdown on just saying basic facts is sustainable.

The Moslem hordes are engaged in gang-rape. Not just on New Year's, but all year long. If you are silenced for saying this, as well as potentially prosecuted, you are going to become very frustrated.

Presumably, under this new legislation you will not even be allowed to link to news articles reporting on an attack by a Moslem. Although I haven't read the rules myself, what it appears is that no negative statements of any kind about Moslems are allowed to be made in Germany, ever, and this includes talking about events that have happened.



The German media has openly refused to report on a recent murder of a white slut by her haji boyfriend, for example, presumably because they were afraid of being prosecuted. I assume that they will continue to report on large-scale terrorist attacks, though to a limited extent and only talking about them in terms of “mental health,” but any individual rape and/or murder is going to be against the law to even mention as a thing that has happened.

|| #Germany: This German woman was robbed and beaten this morning hours in Sereetz. The perpetrator was about 170-175 tall, Arab origin, about 20 years old, trimmed beard and well-groomed appearance. He wore a yellow knit sweater. <https://t.co/laK5N3ktX8> pic.twitter.com/H7FSa4hail

— Onlinemagazin (@OnlineMagazin) January 1, 2018

This is much more extreme than any speech laws which existed in anywhere in the world under communism. It is arguably the single most restrictive social policy which has ever existed anywhere.

And somehow, these people have the nerve to talk about “freedom for Iran.”

DS

UK: Innocent Man Prosecuted Simply for Calling for Extermination of Jews!

Andrew Anglin
Daily Stormer
January 3, 2018



— Herr Baron, der Bub steckt Ihnen die Sackhuch!
— Lassen sen gehen, mer hab'n auch klein angefangen.

Jews: The British government expects you to believe that they don't deserve to be eradicated.

So apparently, stating obvious facts such as “Jews deserve to be eradicated” is illegal in the once-free United Kingdom.

BBC:

A self-proclaimed Nazi told gatherings of far-right activists that

Jewish people were parasites who should be eradicated, a court has heard.

The 22-year-old, who cannot be named for legal reasons, has denied two counts of stirring up racial hatred.

Preston Crown Court heard the Lancashire man said Britain “took the wrong side” in World War Two.

Matthew Brook, prosecuting, said the defendant held “extreme right-wing views”.

Jurors were told the trial was about remarks which included “threatening and abusive comments about the Jewish race”.

The defendant wanted “other people to hate the Jews in the same way that he does” and during one speech, had stated Jews needed to be “eradicated”, Mr Brook said.

The court was played a video of a far-right rally which showed the accused telling attendees “international Jewry” was a “disease”.

Where is the lie?

Referring to WW2, the defendant was heard to say Britain “fought the National Socialists, who were there to remove Jewry from Europe once and for all”.

“Instead, we let these parasites live among us, and they still do,” he added.

He was then seen telling the rally: “You can call me Nazi, you can call me fascist. That is what I am.”

The jury was shown a transcript of a speech made in Yorkshire in which the defendant is alleged to have said Nazi leader Adolf Hitler was “right in many senses”, but wrong when he “showed mercy to people who did not deserve mercy”.

It really makes you think.

How lucky we are to live in America, where we have protected First Amendment rights.

Where I can say loud and proud: Jews need to be eradicated.

I am also thankful that despite whatever happens, Donald Trump was elected President. Hillary would have already made freedom of speech illegal in America, which basically would have shut down the entire internet.

Speech Laws as a Last Gasp of the Jew System

These speech laws are representative of the fact that the system is backed up against the wall.

These speech laws are different than any of those that any other state has previously had. The speech laws in communist or Islamic countries exist simply to hold up an established ruling order, and they are all built around not criticizing the power structure specifically. But these European democracy speech laws are designed around banning entire categories of thought and personal expression, not simply in publication but in regular speech and comments between friends on social media, taking the concept of speech restriction a whole new level—one that enters into the realm of thought control rather than simply protecting a ruling class from public criticism.

Laws against criticism of the leadership had precedent in lèse-majesté laws which stretch back to the Roman period.

But having foreign groups in your country who as a class are protected from any form of criticism in both public and private conversation is entirely new, especially in an era where so much of communication is electronic.

DS

China Planning Mission to Set Up Machines on Dark Side of the Moon

Adrian Sol
Daily Stormer

January 1, 2018



Why are the chinks sending out women to space? Do they intend to seduce any aliens they come across?

Conquering the galaxy is our destiny and our birthright.

Yet while we're twiddling our thumbs worrying about stupid crap like tranny bathrooms and human rights for Blacks, the Chinese are cucking us out of our achievements by actually having a bold vision for their space program.

This is unacceptable.

If the Chinese ever get far ahead of us in the space race and get a foothold off-world, they may be getting an insurmountable advantage over us. Once you're out building zero-g manufacturing plants and harvesting asteroids and comets for materials, you hit a economic and population growth curve that is exponentially higher than anything possible on earth.

We can't let the Jews get in the way of beating the yellow menace to this civilization-changing research.

The Guardian:

This time next year, there may be a new world leader in lunar exploration. If all goes according to plan, China will have done something no other space-faring superpower has been able to do: land on the far side of the moon. China is rocketing ahead with its plans for lunar exploration. In 2018, they will launch a pair of missions known collectively as Chang'e 4. It is the fourth mission in a series named after the Chinese moon goddess.

If the Chinese succeed in this, they'll officially be ahead of us in the space race. Let that sink in.

Our technology is definitely more advanced—we just lack the will to get this done.



There's no doubt in my heart that we'd already have gundams if it weren't for the Jews. Yes, the greatest obstacle to making anime real is definitely the kike subversion of our institutions.

The first component of Chang'e 4 is scheduled to lift off in June. **It will be a relay satellite stationed some 60,000km behind the moon and will provide a communications link between Earth and the lunar far side. Once this link is established, it will allow China to send the second part of the mission: a lander to the far side's surface.**

Landing on the far side of the moon is something no one has tried before. **"The Chinese are pushing back the frontier with such a technically challenging mission,"** says Brian Harvey, space analyst and author of *China in Space: The Great Leap Forward*.

China's lunar exploration programme started in 2007 with Chang'e 1, a simple lunar orbiter. In 2010, Chang'e 2 also went into lunar orbit before setting off for a trek across the solar system that culminated in a flyby of asteroid Toutatis in 2012.

In 2013 Chang'e 3, deploying the Jade Rabbit rover, made headlines for the first soft landing on the moon since 1976. So far, so impressive, but all China had done was catch

up with the achievements of the US and USSR. Chang'e 4, however, will be a space first.

Nobody has landed on the far side of the moon, mainly because of the communications difficulty. Yet the scientific payoff is huge. Being in the shadow of the moon allows stray radio signals from Earth to be blocked so the view of the radio universe is unparalleled.



Do we really want the Chinks to be the ones to find the hidden Nazi moon bases?

Heino Falcke, Radboud University, Nijmegen, is hoping to take full advantage of this by supplying a radio telescope to the Chinese mission. His aim is to test how easy it will be to pick up signals from the early universe before there were any stars.

Radio telescopes in orbit around the Earth have to deal with all sorts of interference from human civilization, introducing all sorts of noise into their readings and thus significantly reducing their potential accuracy. Sensors placed on the dark side of the moon would have the entire mass of the moon to absorb stray transmissions from earth, and thus have a much better chance at finding interesting stuff out there in space.

This means if there's aliens out there that we missed, the chinks are going to be the first ones to know about it. They'll also have exclusive access to all sorts of potentially important scientific data.

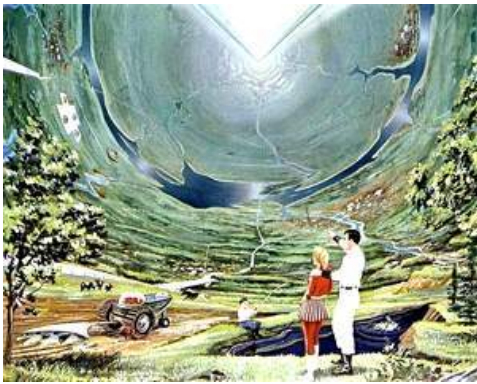
More importantly, they're getting valuable experience setting up infrastructure off-world, as well as running a space program.

If we had devoted even a fraction of what we spent on Jew wars to developing alternative launch systems, we could be building massive space colonies by now.

Video Link

This stuff is mostly achievable using current technology. It just requires political commitment.

Indeed, I could be writing anti-Semitic blog posts from outer space as we speak, instead of being tethered to the earth like a worm...



The Jews can never be forgiven for trying to take this future away from us.

DS

Death Toll in Iran Reaches at Least 20

Andrew Anglin
Daily Stormer
January 2, 2017



All of this is being reported exclusively by state media. Social media is shut off and there are basically no foreign reporters in the country.

We have no actual idea what is going on on the ground.

Washington Post:

Anti-government protests in Iran remained violent overnight as clashes between security forces and demonstrators left nine people dead, state television reported Tuesday, bringing the death toll to at least 20. The unrest has raged now for six days and confounded leaders who have struggled to respond.

The protests have been stunning in their ferocity and geographic reach, spreading to far-flung towns and cities that are strongholds of the middle and working classes.

State television said six of the latest casualties occurred during an attack on a police station in the town of Qahdarijan. The clashes were allegedly sparked by protesters who tried to steal guns from the station.

An 11-year-old boy and a 20-year-old man were killed in the town of Khomeinishahr, and a member of the Revolutionary Guard was killed in the town of Najafabad, state television also reported.

A semi-official news agency reported Tuesday that 450 people have been arrested in Tehran since Saturday. The ILNA news agency cited Ali Asghar Nasserbakht, a security deputy governor of Tehran, in its report.

Nasserbakht told the agency 200 protesters were arrested Saturday, 150 Sunday and 100 were arrested Monday.

No figure has yet been offered for other cities.

On Monday, demonstrators appeared to be leaderless and their demands diffuse, ranging from better living conditions to more political freedoms and even an end to the Islamic republic. Their chants and attacks on government buildings broke taboos in a system that brooks little dissent. The demonstrations were the boldest challenge to government authority since a pro-democracy revolt in 2009.

Yeah.

A random mass-protest involving disparate groups.

This was the exact situation in the Ukraine, where you had Westernized rich kind wanting to be absorbed into the EU rioting beside Nazis, rioting beside regular poor peasants who were just angry that they're poor peasants, rioting beside paid rioters—all spontaneously, we were told.

The prospect of a harsher response from security forces, **whose brutality is notorious**, raised fears of further violence in a country buffeted by conflict elsewhere in the region. Iran has sent cash, weapons and fighters to prop up proxies and allies from Syria to Lebanon and Gaza—and that, too, has become a focus of the protests. The country's expensive foreign policy adventures were scorned by some demonstrators who chanted, "Leave Syria, think about us!"

At least 10 people were killed Sunday night in what state media said were clashes between police and "armed protesters" who had attempted to infiltrate security outposts. The demonstrators were from provincial areas in the south and southwestern parts of the country, including both impoverished and oil-producing regions.

Earlier, activists said two demonstrators were shot and killed Saturday during peaceful protests.

Videos circulated online of protesters fleeing tear gas and water cannons, while others confronted police. On Monday, demonstrators again gathered in Tehran, as well as in an array of provincial cities, including Kermanshah in the west and Shiraz in central Iran, according to reports on social media. **They chanted "Death to the dictator!"—referring to Supreme Leader Ali Khamenei—and called on security forces to join them.**

This brought a strong rebuke from the country's judicial chief. "I demand all prosecutors across

the country to get involved,” said Sadegh Larijani, the Associated Press reported. Their “approach should be strong,” he said.

The head of Tehran’s Revolutionary Court also warned Tuesday that arrested protesters could potentially face death penalty cases when they come to trial, the AP reported.

Iran’s semi-official Tasnim news agency quoted Mousa Ghazanfarabadi as saying: “Obviously one of their charges can be Moharebeh,” or waging war against God, which is a death penalty offense in Iran.

I have a feeling that Iran is lying about the number of people dead. I don’t really see why they wouldn’t do that.

Of course, the West will also lie about death counts and claim that hundreds have been murdered, as they did in Libya and elsewhere during the Arab Spring. They continued to claim that Assad was randomly murdering his own people for no reason up through 2017. Indeed they are still talking about this.

So transparency really isn’t important, because if the West wants to bomb you and destroy your country in order to save human rights, they will just invent mass murder events. Assad actually said that the famous GAS BABY MEME gassing video—which just showed people being sprayed with water hoses—was probably staged by actors.

The entire situation is extremely concerning. Obviously. Because we have all seen this before. The “West”—which is ZOG and Israel—did this to every Arab country during the alleged “Arab Spring,” and they have done it to Georgia and the Ukraine. A manufactured revolt is much easier than invading a country because you can’t really be held responsible for it as long as you control the media.

This is also probably fun to do. I

can imagine that if I wasn’t working on the side of good, I would very much enjoy manufacturing peasant revolutions which manipulate people into overthrowing their own governments.

Speaking of media control—the Jews have gone all out with this situation in Iran, with even major alternative media figures taking an active role in the campaign of lies. When you have the Washington Post, Fox News and Stefan Molyneux all agreeing that we need to push for war with Iran, you are in the middle of the biggest psy-op I’ve ever witnessed.

What’s this MSM silence people keep parroting? It’s front page news on every news website

—dav (@ScofieldNation) December 31, 2017

BUT

The thing is, the Jews are incredibly desperate, and they are acting insane.

This was not plan A or B. This is a C or D-tier plan which resulted from the collapse of ISIS.

It is a rushed thing, like when the ADL did that prank call hoax after Hillary lost and they couldn’t do their hate speech laws.

The analysts are mostly saying that this won’t result in a full-revolution. But—one more time—we don’t know what is even going on. Also, we don’t know what the Jewish plan for this is. Obviously, even if it fails, the chaos itself has already done a lot to delegitimize the government. If they do crush the protests, they will have to do reforms and what not. So it’s a win-win for the Jews.

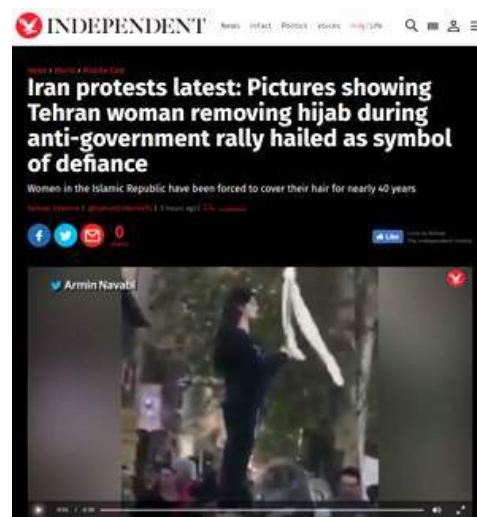
I’m sure as hell not making any predictions on this. Who the hell knows.

I’m just crossing my fingers Trump doesn’t start bombing the place. Someone should announce a protest in Washington, or go

protest against the people demonstrating in support of the revolution.

Maybe some Canadians should organize a protest outside of the house of the terrorist-supporter Stefan Molyneux.

Please read and share my article about how the media is lying about the bravery of the hijabless woman.



The whole media is pushing the hoax that she is defying the law by taking that off, even though on Wednesday, the day before the protests started, the Iranian government decriminalized not wearing the hijab.

She is a manufactured symbol designed to garner liberal support for a war with Iran. Exposing that clearly demonstrates the hoax that this entire thing is.

BUT O WAIT THO

Bibi Netanyahu has posted a video on his YouTube channel claiming that the Iranian claim that Israel is behind the protests “is not only wrong, it’s laughable.”

Video Link

So I guess the Jews aren’t behind this. After all, they don’t lie—they’re god’s chosen people.

DS

France: African Mob Attacks Policewoman at “Faceblack” Event

Diversity Macht Frei
January 2, 2018

Video Link

The scene is Champigny, France, on the night of New Year’s Eve. In France, this has become a traditional night of rioting. As on Bastille Day, African colonists like to show their respect for the indigenous population by engaging in violent disorder on their days of special significance.

A private “Faceblack” party is being held. Not sure what that is exactly, but it doesn’t sound like I would be welcome. Some Africans try to get in but can’t. It’s too full or they’re not invited. So, in the traditional African manner, they signal their displeasure by engaging in random violence at the people and objects around them. This includes torching cars, a speciality of New Year’s Eve. Different housing estates, filled with African colonists, literally compete with one another to see who can torch the most cars on this night. No joke.

Some police turn up, but only three of them. They are assaulted by the African mob and one policewoman gets it particularly bad.

French MSM mainly avoided covering this. But videos were circulating on websites and social media. When Macron denounced the attack on his Twitter account, the media finally had to cover it.



DS

Iranian Rioter Opens Fire with Hunting Rifle, Killing One Police Officer

Andrew Anglin
Daily Stormer
January 2, 2018



The West and the Jews are calling the Iranian dissidents “protesters,” Iran is calling them rioters, but what they actually are is revolutionaries.

They are attempting to overthrow the government in the name of western liberalism.

That is what we have happening here.

Along with screaming “death to Khomheni” and burning Islamic buildings, they are now opening fire on cops.

RT:

One officer was killed and three were wounded in the protests in Iran, Reuters reports, citing state media. It is understood that a “rioter” opened fire on police in Najafabad, although the timing of the shooting is unclear.

“A rioter took advantage of the situation in the city of Najafabad and fired shots at police forces with a hunting rifle,” Saeed Montazer al-Mahdi, a police spokesman, told the Iranian state broadcaster as cited by the news agency. He confirmed that one officer was shot dead in the incident and three more sustained injuries.

Earlier on Monday, it was reported that the number of civilians killed amid the pro-and anti-government demonstrations has grown to 10. More than 400 people have been arrested in the protests, AFP said.

Iran is still witnessing a wave of demonstrations, which are being held in many cities across the country. The protests initially began on Thursday, as people took to the streets to express their discontent over soaring food prices and unemployment.

However, a number of the rallies soon turned into larger anti-government demonstrations as the crowds directed their anger at the Iranian government and Supreme Leader Ayatollah Ali Khamenei.

The anti-government rallies were also countered by equally massive pro-government demonstrations. Actions in support of Iranian leaders were held in some 1,200 cities and towns across Iran, including the capital, Tehran, and the second-most populous city, Mashhad.

Meanwhile, Iranian President Hassan Rouhani said that the ongoing wave of protests may have been partially stirred up by external forces interested in destabilizing the Islamic Republic. “The enemies of the Islamic Republic of Iran are angry with the glory, success, and the progress of the Iranian nation; and they have vowed

to get the regional troubles into Iran,” he said at a meeting with chairmen of the parliament’s commissions on Monday, according to the Mehr news agency.

We are now in day 6 of this revolution, and as far as I’m able to gather from the English media, it shows no signs of slowing.

Admittedly, we do not really have any information about what is going on other than that which is coming from the Iranian government itself. Social media has been shut off, and Western journalists are not reporting from the ground.

New York Times reporter Thomas Erdbrink, who is one of the only Western reporters allowed in the country, is tweeting but he’s not tweeting much (not that I trust the NYT anyway).

Tweets by ThomasErdbrink

He is claiming that the number of protesters is small. I have no reason to believe or disbelieve that claim, but it seems to me that if it was very small, it shouldn’t be too hard to simply round these people up—especially given that they have turned violent.

Of course, the Iranian government has to be aware of the external pressure on them to not “violate human rights,” but again, if the number is small, then simply arresting and detaining the revolutionaries is not a human rights violation. Supposed human rights violations would happen if the crowds were too big and they had to open-fire on them, General Sisi-style.

Whatever the case, the longer this goes on the more energy it will pick-up. These people are not like the blacks, where they get bored and go home.

Fake News: “Hijab Woman” Who “Risked Her Life” by Removing Headdress Proved to be a Hoax

Andrew Anglin

Daily Stormer

January 2, 2018

So this picture has been across the entire media, promoted as the symbol of Iranian resistance:



We were told by the Jewish media that the woman is “risking it all” by being a feminist revolutionary and taking off her hijab.

Jewish media figure Paul Joseph Watson tweeted that she was a “REAL feminist” who was “risking incarceration and death.”

Strange how so-called “progressives” in America are fetishizing the hijab, claiming it’s a “symbol of feminism” while REAL feminists in Iran are risking incarceration and death by removing their hijabs. | pic.twitter.com/cCRXtWxBz6

— Paul Joseph Watson (@Prison-Planet) December 31, 2017

So, okay.

I understand the liberal arguments about the hijab being a symbol of misogynist oppression.

But hold on one cotton-picking minute here, folks.

Last Wednesday, the Iranian government—which I don’t believe ever executed women for not wearing the hijab as Watson claims—declared that it was no

longer the law that women had to wear it.

The Times:

Women in Tehran will no longer be arrested for appearing in public with their heads uncovered, almost 39 years after the strict dress code was introduced.

The surprise announcement was made late last night by police in the Iranian capital and overturns one of the most visible pillars of the Islamic laws under which the country has been governed since 1979.

“Those who do not observe the Islamic dress code will no longer be taken to detention centers, nor will judicial cases be filed against them,” said General Hossein Rahimi, the city’s police chief.

That announcement was made the day before protests allegedly relating to food prices on Thursday, protests which have now devolved into open riots and attempted anti-Islamic and feminist pro-democracy revolution.

It was described as a “surprise announcement”, but surely, the government knew this was coming, and decided to slightly mitigate it by doing something they were presumably already thinking of doing.

The fake news media simply doesn’t care about the facts, and will report that this girl was risking it all.

This is the way the media works. They just lie to you. But they do it subtly enough that it is believed by people who are not paying close attention.

In a shocking power play, the Jews have gotten the Alt-Lite to go along with the entire MSM narrative on this attempt to start a war with Iran, so we now have both left and right media and alleged “independent media” spewing the same exact thing: “Iran is evil, overthrow them, goyim.”

You understand why they wanted the Daily Stormer offline, why they are cleansing Twitter:

2018 is going to be an intense year.

DS

German Broadcaster Attacked for Covering Up Migrant Murder of German Slut

Andrew Anglin
Daily Stormer
January 1, 2018



The key takeaway here is not that the German media was caught censoring migrant crime. We already know they do that and we know that they have been directed by the government to do that before, and presumably avoid it both because they themselves are liberals, women or Jews who support race-replacement AND because they don't want the government coming down on them.

And another German girl getting murdered by a migrant she was fucking is not really even news. Happens all the time. "Cook the kebab stick, get the knife prick" as the saying goes.

The key takeaway is that the German people have finally discovered the "what if the races were reversed" meme.

RT:

German public broadcaster ARD is under fire online for its coverage of

a crime by a refugee suspect. The channel would not immediately report last week's fatal stabbing of a teen girl in the town of Kandel.

The stabbing was an apparent crime of passion. A refugee from Afghanistan is suspected of killing his German ex-girlfriend after a bad breakup. The crime happened two weeks after the girl's family complained to the police about the Afghan, who, they said, threatened and harassed her online and on the phone after she ended the relationship.

The story received nationwide coverage in Germany, but some outlets seemed reluctant to report it. In particular, public service broadcaster ARD initially refused to report the crime after the news broke on Thursday.

Marcus Bornheim, a deputy editor-in-chief for ARD's newsroom, said the story was not promptly reported on the TV news program Tagesschau because it was about a crime of passion that involved minors. In a Facebook post, he denied claims that the broadcaster was trying to somehow suppress the story, stressing that the regional branch of ARD, the SWR Fernsehen, did report the story. He later added that the 8pm news broadcast would have a short report on the crime.

The explanation did not satisfy many critics who accuse ARD of having a policy of downplaying stories that depict refugees in a negative way. "Just imagine if the story was about a 15-year-old girl killing a 15 (30) year old Afghan refugee. There would be special programs on ARD, ZDF, talk shows!" tweeted Udo Hemmelgarn, a politician from the anti-immigrant right-wing Alternative for German (AfD) party, linking to a Die Welt report on ARD's muted response to the stabbing.

And there you go.

Probably, Udo is going to go to prison for that Tweet, as I'm certain it must violate German hate speech laws.

But the idea is now out there. Germans are now aware of the "what if the races were reversed" meme.

I have personally said I am sick of that meme, just because it is used so often, but the reason it is used so often is that it is so powerful. It immediately puts everything into perspective.

Armed with this meme, Germans may be able to drastically change their situation.

The German government has actually seeded the idea for this meme by producing a cartoon which showed mass gropings being committed by white men.



DS

Trump Calls for Regime Change in Iran as at Least 10 More Die in Western-Backed Riots

Andrew Anglin
Daily Stormer
January 1, 2018

Iran is failing at every level despite the terrible deal made with them by the Obama Administration. The great Iranian people have been repressed for many years. They are hungry for food & for freedom. Along with human rights, the wealth of Iran is being looted. TIME FOR CHANGE!

— Donald J. Trump (@realDonaldTrump) January 1, 2018

If Trump stays on this path, he is quickly going to use up goodwill among his core supporters.

Yes, I understand that he campaigned on an anti-Iran platform, and that we accepted that as part of what he was doing because of all of the good stuff that went along with it. But he also campaigned on a neo-isolationist platform. And I don't see how a revolution in Iran can lead to anything other than war.

I also want to know what role the US already has in what is going on in Iran, because I guarantee you, it is not nothing. I'm sure the Israelis are also playing a role. But the CIA has to be involved in these riots, and Trump at least has the ability to find out about that even if he isn't being told about it.

Fox News:

President Trump took aim at the hard-line regime in Iran Monday, tweeting it is "time for a change" and blasting the Obama administration's controversial nuclear deal as the death toll from protests around the Islamic republic rose to 12.

Trump—who has clashed with Iranian President Hassan Rouhani in recent days as the protests have continued—opened 2018 with a Twitter broadside at Tehran's authoritarian mullahs. Iran "is failing at every level despite" the controversial nuclear deal the Obama administration made with Iran in 2015, Trump tweeted.

"The great Iranian people have been repressed for many years. They are hungry for food [and] for freedom. Along with human rights, the wealth of Iran is being looted," Trump said. "TIME FOR CHANGE!"

...

On the streets of Iran, thousands have called for the theocratic regime to end, in a reprise of the so-called "Green Movement" of 2009, when protesters clashed over elections and called fruitlessly on the U.S. to support their cause. That protest movement ended with the arrest of hundreds of students, political figures and dissidents.

Without elaborating, state TV reported that 10 people were killed during clashes Sunday night. Two other demonstrators were killed in a protest in western Iran late Saturday, according to the Associated Press.

"Some armed protesters tried to take over some police stations and military bases but faced serious resistance from security forces," state TV reported.

Later Monday, state TV said six people were killed in Tuyserkan, about 200 miles southwest of Tehran. Three other people were killed in Shahinshahr, south of Iran's capital. The location of the 10th person's death was not disclosed, according to the Associated Press.

So this is already in full-revolution mode, and we're only on day 5.



Right now, there is allegedly "no leadership" —explain that one to me.

It is clearly organized as a revolution, duping the idiot Westernized populace—in particular women, whom men are following into the streets—into chimping out. This is serving as a cover for trained elements to being well-planned attempts to seize weapons and territory.

It's going to get a lot worse.

Dear Mr. President

I have shown loyalty to the President because of all he has done (and tried his best to do) for America.

But I won't stand by while he marches our boys off to a war with Russia in the name of Israel. And

that is what this feels like it is leading up to.

Of course, it could be a fake-out.

But when we've got dead protesters and open calls for regime change—with Trump saying he's "watching for human rights violations" —we are coming very close to something that we won't be able to come back from.

We implore you, Mr. President—don't do this.

If you do, no other part of your legacy will matter.

DS

Germany: Shock as Safe Zones Fail to Protect Women From Vibrant Grope-Gangs

Andrew Anglin
Daily Stormer
January 1, 2018



You know, I thought for sure that the safety zones for women would take New Year's gropings down to zero.

It turns out, they didn't work at all, and these innocent Islamic victims hiding out in Germany while the brutal civil war rages in Syria groped up a storm.

Because there was one thing I didn't think of: you can't get to a safe zone when you have a mob of vulnerable victims surrounding you and groping your genitals, buttocks and breasts. It's a logistics thing.

RT:

Police have arrested several people in Berlin and Cologne over suspected sexual assault against

women during New Year's Eve celebrations, police and media say. Most of the suspects were young men from Syria and Afghanistan.

At least seven people were arrested for sexual assault in the German capital, police said, as cited by Die Welt newspaper.

The incidents took place during a New Year's Eve festival at Berlin's Brandenburg Gate area, which drew hundreds of thousands of spectators, according to the event's organizers.

"Cases of sexual assaults were unfortunately reported during Welcome2018 events in Berlin. We do not tolerate such acts. Suspects were arrested," Berlin police tweeted on Monday morning.

I don't really think it's fair to arrest such vulnerable people.

After all, they don't even know they're not supposed to do ficki ficki on women because no one ever taught them that it is wrong to surround women and grab them in their private areas.



TOP STORIES MEDIA CENTER TV RADIO LEARN GERMAN
GERMANY WORLD BUSINESS SCIENCE ENVIRONMENT CULTURE SPORTS

NEWS

Germany: Revelers enjoy largely peaceful New Year's festivities

Germany rang in 2018 relatively peacefully amid heightened security and measures to protect women from sexual harassment. However, some clashes with police, fireworks deaths, and harassment incidents were reported.



Really, it is the women's fault for not staying in the safe zones. And for not wearing hijab.

In most cases, women were "groped between their legs or their buttocks," Thomas Neuen-dorf from the Berlin police press office told Ruptly. "The suspects were predominantly young men

from Syria or Afghanistan," he said.

...

Police in Hamburg stated that they received "a very small number" of reports of sexual assaults during New Year's Eve celebrations. Munich police have yet to assess the situation. "Experience shows that such a thing [sexual assault] often emerges only one or two days later," a Munich police spokesman said.

Yes. It especially takes a long time for it to emerge when the police are engaged in a conspiracy to cover it up, which includes silencing the women that report assault and destroying footage showing assault.

But they have to do that. Or Germans will become racist because they are angry that migrants are sexually assaulting all of their women.

And being angry about mass sexual assault is simply blind hatred for the color of the skin.

And that simply will not do.

DS

Iran Shuts Down Social Media as "Persian Spring" Intensifies

Andrew Anglin
Daily Stormer
January 1, 2018



So, this isn't going away. It's highly concerning.

This could absolutely turn very quickly into something you were not ready for.

CNN:

Iranian President Hassan Rouhani addressed the country Sunday night after several days of anti-government protests that have rocked the nation.

Rouhani's remarks came after the state-run media outlet IRIB reported that Iranian officials had temporarily restricted access to social media apps Instagram and Telegram, which have been used by Iranians to share news about the protests.

"We are a free nation," Rouhani said in his prerecorded speech on state broadcaster IRINN. "And according to the constitution and citizen rights, the people are free to express their criticism and even their protests," he said.

"But," Rouhani continued, "criticism should not be accompanied with violence or vandalizing public property." Rouhani also acknowledged the economic and social hardships some Iranians face.

The demonstrations, which have erupted against a backdrop of rising food and gasoline prices, began Thursday in the northeastern city of Mashhad before spreading to other cities. Those included Tehran, Kermanshah, Arak, Qazvin, Khorramabad, Karaj and Sabzevar, according to state-run media outlet IRNA, which cited First Vice President Eshaq Jahangiri.

The idea this is spontaneous is absolutely ridiculous.

Right exactly when Israel needed it...it just all of the sudden began.

I'm sure this is all going to be documented, as the Ukrainian revolution was—where it ended up the EU was paying people 50 euros a day to protest—but we don't need that documentation to know what is going on. This is a Jewish intervention plot.

BTC: 19m9yEChBSPuzCzEMmg1dNbPvdLdWA59rS

96-Year-Old Prince Philip Attacked for Politically Incorrect Joke

Andrew Anglin
Daily Stormer
January 1, 2018



Prince Philip
'Is that a terrorist?' Prince Philip's 'joke' about bearded bystander

Duke of Edinburgh allegedly made comment about man with long ginger beard while attending church at Sandringham



They put “joke” in scare quotes. As though it was not actually a joke but a...I’m not sure what they think it was. A hate crime, I guess.

Prince Philip was born in 1921.

Three years before he was born, women were given the right to vote, but he was 46 when they decriminalized homosexuality. Up through his 60s, not only did people joke about Moslems, they also used the word “nigger” in casual conversation.

Nonetheless, over the last 30 or so years we have developed a new religious morality, and anyone who violates it—even a 96-year-old man—is to be crucified for even a slight violation of this rigid system of behavioral and thought control.

The Guardian:

Prince Philip has been accused of making a gaffe on a walkabout at Sandringham on Sunday after he reportedly pointed at a bearded member of the public and asked: “Is that a terrorist?”

The Queen’s husband, 96, was attending St Magdalene church,

close to the royal family home in north Norfolk, on New Year’s Eve along with his daughter Anne, the Princess Royal, when he allegedly made the remark.

Philip spotted a tall man with a long ginger beard and made the comment to his minders, according to an unnamed witness quoted by the Daily Mail and Sun, who said the man in question found the apparent joke hilarious.

“The man appeared to be his with wife and child,” the Sun reported the witness as saying. “Philip was wishing lots of people a happy new year and then he spotted this guy with his distinctive beard. He pointed at him in a funny way and turned to one of his royal bodyguards, saying: “Is that a terrorist?”

...

Buckingham Palace has been contacted for comment.

And it isn’t just (((The Guardian))) that is going nuts. The entire media is. This is a top news story.

They’re all putting “joke” in scare quotes.

USA TODAY

SPORTS LIFE MONEY TECH TRAVEL OPINION 12° CROSSWORDS WASHINGTON IN

Prince Philip makes 'joke' about 'terrorist' at Sandringham church on New Year's Eve

Snapey McGing, USA TODAY | Updated 8:20 a.m. EST Jan. 1, 2018 | Updated 8:30 p.m. EST Jan. 1, 2018



Liberalism has become a sick and deranged cult.

The Jews have used their control of the media to shove this down everyone’s throats—and then to hold it there, inside of their throats. Because if they don’t hold it there, people will cough it up.

You all have to be constantly reminded that you will be publicly

humiliated at the very worst if you even start to gag.

They can’t force the Duke of Edinburgh to resign, and as such they must instead shame him and attempt to force a public apology for having violated their sacred value system, which rests entirely on the idea that it is morally evil to think or do anything that Jews disapprove of.

This seemingly bizarre ritual of dragging out a man who is nearly 100 years old and publicly humiliating him is to make certain you all remember to stay in your place.

DS

Evil Jew Terrorists Ring in the New Year by Bombing Gaza!

Andrew Anglin
Daily Stormer
December 31, 2017



STOCK PHOTO from one of the previous bombings. Not sure which one.

We’ve got quite a New Year’s celebration, the world over!

2018 is going to be a real GAS!
RT:

Israel conducted airstrikes in Gaza for a second straight day after shells reportedly launched from the area landed in its territory. The IDF blamed Iran for the attack, claiming it supplied the unknown attackers with weapons.

The Israeli military said its warplanes targeted a Hamas position in southern Gaza late Saturday in response for the shelling carried out by the yet unidentified militants on Friday. While Israeli Defense

Minister Avigdor Lieberman said it's "too early" to name those culpable in the attack, he promptly blamed Tehran for the incident. "Iran has supplied these missiles to numerous groups," Lieberman told Israeli media, saying that an initial examination of the shells fired "confirms they are from Iran."

I'm not saying that the Palestinians didn't shoot at Israel.

They do that pretty regularly.

But the "unidentified militants" part makes me wonder if the Jews didn't send guys in to shoot rockets at their own selves.

That certainly is not below the Jew. Nothing is below the Jew, who is the lowest creature to have ever existed.

Also, they are openly saying it isn't Hamas, who is generally the one firing rockets. Plus there were no deaths or any serious damage.

"The Iranian regime continues to risk the safety of the residents of the Gaza Strip and puts them in grave danger. **Wherever the Iranian regime operates or is involved, it only wreaks havoc and destruction,**" the IDF tweeted after the attack. The IDF also accused Iran of deliberately fomenting the Palestinian-Israeli conflict through its proxies— "rogue and extremist terrorist groups" —by funneling arms to them in an attempt to reignite stalled hostilities "after years of quiet."

Berating Iran, Lieberman appeared to heap rare praise on Hamas for steering clear of direct military confrontation, alleging that the group could no longer keep tabs on various minor formations, that are responsible for the spike in tensions. "Hamas is being careful because they do not want war, as we do not, but the Salafist and extremist Muslim groups are acting on their own," the minister, known for his hawkish views, told Hadashot News in an interview.

The shelling took place Friday afternoon and **resulted in no casualties.**

It was reported that two of three shells were either intercepted by Israel's Iron Dome anti-missile system or fell in non-residential areas. One projectile, however, reportedly damaged a building in the Negev region bordering the Gaza Strip in a direct hit. The Israeli Defense Forces (IDF) said it responded by targeting Hamas outposts in northern Gaza with tank fire and airstrikes.

Obviously, this is designed to line up with the engineered protests in Iran, which is another reason to believe it's a Jew hoax. Perfect timing is always suspicious.

Although I suppose I can see how the Iranian regime would also want conflict in Palestine as they are attempting to secure their position as a legitimate government.

Whatever the case, we've certainly got a whole helluva lot going on right now, right as we enter the year of the DOG.



Get ready to rock and roll, people.

2018 is going to be a helluva ride.



DS

United States

Failed Loser Stephen Colbert Brings Back Character of Self for Losing Show

Andrew Anglin
Daily Stormer
January 7, 2018



When I first heard Stephen Colbert was moving from Comedy Central to replace David Letterman, I just assumed he'd be doing his "conservative Republican" character from the Colbert Report. That is the only character anyone was familiar with, and people thought it was actually him. He appeared at all times in public using this character. It was even more extreme than Andy Kaufman's situation—he had a character named "Andy Kaufman," but also played other characters—Colbert just did the one.

So when I heard he was switching to his "actual self" —while still for some reason pronouncing his Irish name as if it were French, which was a part of the character on Comedy Central—I knew that everyone would hate it.

The show was consistently at the bottom of late night ratings for the first several years. He has recently brought back the Comedy Central character, however, and this has led to some increased popularity.

The Wrap:

Bring it on, Viacom lawyers. That is Stephen Colbert's message to Comedy Central over him intermittently reprising his "Colbert Report" character on CBS' "Late Show."

On Saturday, TheWrap asked Colbert what the current status is of the rights for the character—and for the old cable late-night show's trademark segments like "The Word," which has morphed into "The Werd" on broadcast.

"I don't know," he responded. "I just do it when I feel like it—and I would love a lawsuit."

"It would be fun, you know?" Colbert continued. "It would be great to have somebody go into court and say, 'You cannot go on stage as someone with your own name. That is illegal. We own your name when you inflect it.'"

While this issue hasn't gone to court (yet?), the attorneys got involved when Colbert first returned his conservative alter-ego to TV.

"CBS' top lawyer was contacted by the top lawyer from another company to say that the character Stephen Colbert is their intellectual property," Colbert said on-air at his new job back in July 2016. "So, it is with a heavy heart, that I announce that—thanks to corporate lawyers—the character of Stephen Colbert, host of 'The Colbert Report,' will never be seen again."

Funny personal story: my elderly grandma commented on this situation after Colbert made the network and character switch. She had enjoyed his show on Comedy Central, but after he switched to CBS she said "he's really changed—he has gotten so liberal."

And I don't think she was alone in having sympathy for the character he was playing, rather than for the cynical motivations behind the character.

It's similar to Archie Bunker, who was a character created by Jews to mock racist white men that white men actually ended up liking and sympathizing with.

Video Link

The Jew Norman Lear said that he intended the character to be a bad guy, hated by viewers, and was shocked when he turned into a beloved character.

Carroll O'Connor—like Colbert, a very liberal Irish Catholic—also often appeared publicly in character so as to not insult the fanbase by going on liberal tirades.

DS

Trump Pushing for Stronger Libel Laws After Hoax Book Released

Andrew Anglin
Daily Stormer
January 7, 2017



The British media so fucking disgusting.

The Independent, published in a country where school children can be arrested for calling classmates "gay," has the nerve to say Donald Trump is attacking freedom of speech.

The Independent:

President Donald Trump has hit out at "very weak" libel laws in the US as he branded an explosive new book detailing the inner workings of the White House as "fiction".

Suggesting he would like to see tougher laws on speech, Mr

Trump said that if libel laws “were strong...you wouldn’t have things like that happen where you can say whatever comes into your head” —referring to Michael Wolff’s book *Fire and Fury: Inside the Trump White House*.

The book has caused a storm of controversy and has left the President facing questions about his mental state, with quotes in *Fire and Fury*—including from Mr Trump’s former chief strategist Steve Bannon—suggesting that even those close to Mr Trump had questioned his capability.

This is simply nonsense.

The First Amendment is about personal artistic and political expression, and that is what “free speech” in the modern world has been defined as.

Libel is already illegal, just as threats are illegal. What Trump is talking about is strengthening existing laws which protect people from libel. For example, yesterday fake news *Newsweek* claimed that I am “promoting pedophilia” on the *Daily Stormer*, which is absurd and demonstrably false, as well as clearly defamatory. I am nearly a free speech absolutist, and I don’t think that *Newsweek* should be able to tell their hundreds of readers that I “promote pedophilia.” People said “oh you should sue them,” but they have no idea what the standard for that is and how much it costs.

I attack people here, and that is somewhat outrageous, but I would never simply make up lies about my enemies. And yet my speech actually is shut down, while the Jewish media is able to lie about people with impunity.

The Jewish media claiming that people are trying to censor them is like Google and GoDaddy claiming they need Net Neutrality because they are afraid that Comcast is going to censor people. The Jewish media is actively against free speech and then they demand they be allowed to commit

crimes. Because again, that is important to understand: libel is already a crime. It is simply that the standards for it are very loose if you are a public figure. And the media knows this, and lies about individuals based on the fact that they know it is easy to get away with breaking these laws.

This isn’t related to lying generally. I do think people should be allowed to lie. The question of whether or not the media should be able to lie on the scale that they do is also a valid question, but it is a separate question.

For the record, I am of the opinion that because the media is engaged in a conspiracy to undermine the government of the United States using purposeful falsehood to defraud the public on such a massive scale, they should be investigated not for a specific lie, but for a criminal conspiracy. But again, Trump is talking about a specific type of lie WHICH IS ALREADY ILLEGAL.

DS

Fallout from Paris Accords Pullout: 22 Die from CYCLONE BOMB

Andrew Anglin
Daily Stormer
January 6, 2018

[A post shared by Mrcallumarg (@callumarg)](<https://www.instagram.com/p/Bu1r5M0hAdJ/>) on Jan 5, 2018 at 1:32pm PST

Since Trump pulled out of the Paris Climate Accords, the fury of global warming has been fully unleashed.

I understand you might not think that joke is funny at all, and definitely not funny enough to use repeatedly as I have been. But I think that joke is VERY funny.

Plus it’s tough to make jokes about snow storms.

RT:

The ‘bomb cyclone’ cold weather system that hit the US east coast this week has moved on, leaving freezing temperatures and more than 20 dead in its wake.

At least 22 people have died as a result of the extreme conditions, CBS News reports. The casualties include a girl who was hit with a pickup truck whilst sledding in Richmond, Virginia, and a man who was killed by a snow plow, also in Virginia.

The National Weather Service said the “arctic airmass [is] to remain entrenched over the eastern US this weekend.”

“Bitterly cold temperatures and dangerous wind chills are likely over the eastern third of the country this weekend,” it warned.

It is getting harder and harder to push the global warming hoax. They stopped for a couple years and are now pushing it again, after it was scientifically disproven by the ice core samples, then I guess maybe they figured people forgot about that so they started it up again.

After BOMB CYCLONE, it isn’t going to be any easier.

DS

Trump Now Allegedly Offering DACA for a Wall

Andrew Anglin
Daily Stormer
January 6, 2018



So this is not a good trade.

But I realize that this negotiations shit Trump does doesn’t actually mean anything. So I’m not

really putting much on it. And the Democrats won't agree to a wall, ever.

RT:

President Trump is reportedly asking Congress for a total \$33 billion to fund his wall and other border security in exchange for ensuring protections for “dreamers” — illegal immigrants brought to the country as children.

Trump is asking Congress for nearly \$18 billion to pay for the construction of more than 700 miles of his border wall expansion project, according to a report by the the Wall Street Journal Friday.

If the funding is approved, the border wall would increase from around 654 miles to nearly 1,000 miles, covering roughly half the length of the entire US-Mexico border.

The plan, which was laid out in a document from the US Customs and Border Protection agency at the Department of Homeland Security and described to the Wall Street Journal by two sources, also calls for an additional \$15 billion to pay for “critical physical border security requirements.”

The other requests include \$1 billion to construct a road, \$8.5 billion to deploy 5,000 new Border Patrol agents and \$5.7 billion to construct towers and pay for surveillance equipment, unmanned aerial vehicles and other technology.

In total, Trump's vision for the wall would cost taxpayers \$33 billion over the next 10 years, according to the report.

Nothing is worth DACA. Unless it is a full deportation of every other nonwhite in America.

If you're actually deporting illegals, the wall becomes redundant anyway. I mean, I still think we should built it, it is good for morale. But in practical terms, we don't actually need it. We didn't have a wall before George W. Bush

and we also didn't have mass-Mexican immigration. The reason we have it now is because immigration laws stopped being enforced, allowing Mexicans to get jobs and rent housing without paperwork.

If you started prosecuting employers of illegal immigrants and people who rent to them, they would just go back on their own. Other than drug dealers and other criminals, who as the liberals so often remind us, make up a small portion of them, percentage wise. The ones who stay without having a job or a place to live can easily be rounded-up.

So again: I am pro-wall. But there are a lot of obvious things we can do first. A wall is not worth agreeing to DACA, which will destroy any ability of the GOP to ever win elections again.

DS

Roy Moore Accuser's House Burns Down - Arson Suspected

Andrew Anglin
Daily Stormer
January 6, 2017

Video Link

I have a little bit of a hard time believing that Roy Moore would have some slut's house burned down.

Though if he did that then it just makes me all the more angry that he lost the election.

We need politicians who are willing to burn down the homes of their enemies.

AL:

Roy Moore accuser Tina Johnson lost her home Wednesday in a fire that is now under investigation by the Etowah County Arson Task Force.

Tina Johnson, who first came to public notice for accusing Senate

candidate Roy Moore of grabbing her in his office in the early 1990s, said her home on Lake Mary Louise Road in Gadsden caught fire Tuesday morning.

After neighbors and some utility workers called 911 shortly after 8 a.m. Tuesday, the Lookout Mountain Fire Department responded to the scene. By the time the flames were extinguished, Johnson and her family had lost everything they owned.

“I am devastated, just devastated,” said Johnson on Friday morning. “We have just the clothes on our backs.”

Nobody appears to have been harmed in the blaze; Johnson and her husband were at work, and her grandson was at school.

“That fire is still under investigation by the Etowah County Arson Task Force,” said Natalie Barton, public information officer with the Etowah County Sheriff's Department. “A suspect of interest is being spoken to. But there have been no charges, to my knowledge, related to the fire at this time.”

Barton later released a statement, saying, “The ongoing investigation does not lead us to believe that the fire is in any way related to Roy Moore or allegations made against him. More details will be released when warrants are obtained.”

There are definitely people other than Moore himself who would be angry about this bitch's lies.

Also, the type of bitch who is willing to lie for money like this likely has other enemies.

DS

Sessions Announces Crack-down on Weed, Triggers Freak-out

Andrew Anglin
Daily Stormer

January 5, 2018

There is a growing bipartisan group of Senators that is not going to stand by while Jeff Sessions takes us back several generations on marijuana policy. More later.

— Brian Schatz (@brianschatz) January 5, 2018

We must stop Jeff Sessions' backwards actions. There is now great urgency to pass the Marijuana Justice Act to legalize marijuana on the federal level.

Now is the time. Call your Senator. <https://t.co/Cr8FZjITWI> pic.twitter.com/9OMTz3VMjN

— Sen. Cory Booker (@SenBooker) January 4, 2018

You can have my bong, Jeff Sessions, when you pry it from my cold, dead, stinky hands.

— dean norris (@deannorris) January 5, 2018

The war on drugs didn't stop drug usage; it just ruined a lot of lives. Jeff Sessions is reviving it because he believes in using the criminal justice system as an instrument of racial and economic control of poor people and brown people. <https://t.co/XRd8OldE2N>

— Rep. Keith Ellison (@keithellison) January 4, 2018

Why Jeff Sessions' anti-marijuana agenda is racist <https://t.co/h5CfcY9GLQ> pic.twitter.com/S06WQAexv9

— Rolling Stone (@RollingStone) January 5, 2018

I said that I didn't think the DOJ should be dealing with weed until other issues were dealt with, but that was before I saw these people's response.

Fox News:

The Trump administration ashed the legal marijuana industry's budding flame Thursday, announcing it would end an Obama-era policy to tread lightly when enforcing federal cannabis laws.

States that have legalized marijuana for recreational use—including Washington, Colorado and California—immediately cried foul.

California's law, creating the world's largest legal pot market, had just taken effect New Year's Day.

Attorney General Jeff Sessions' announcement allows federal prosecutors to consider bringing marijuana cases, but falls short of ordering them to do so. Justice Department officials did not say whether pot shops and legal growers would be targeted.

Sessions, a long-time opponent of marijuana while serving in the U.S. Senate, and some law enforcement officials blame the legalization of marijuana for a number of problems, including the trafficking of black market weed.

Authorities also fear an uptick in stoned drivers and worry that widespread acceptance of the drug could increase its youth appeal.

Yeah, no shit. They legalized drugs in Portugal and now all young people are on them.

And yes: I am loving the freak-out.

That said, yes: I think there are much more important problems.

Sessions isn't dealing with Hillary and her crew. Maybe he thinks he's recused from that but he actually isn't. He is dealing with sanctuary cities but not really that much with the larger immigration issue.

Also, Sessions is a representative of the Trump administration, and the Trump administration should be choosing battles carefully. Weed is very popular. Immigrants are not.

As much as I hate hippies and believe they should be ground into a gel and fed to pan fish, there are better battles to fight right now.

DS

Trump Opening-Up Massive Off-Shore Drilling

Andrew Anglin

Daily Stormer

January 5, 2018

With my crude photoshopping, this is Trump's offshore drilling proposal. Green is open, red is closed, dark green is closed 2019-2022, open 2023-2024 pic.twitter.com/nhE84fNioo

— Timothy Cama (@Timothy_Cama) January 4, 2018

If we can actually be free of Middle East oil, that would be monumental.

Of course, I think we should invade the Middle East and establish colonies, subjugating the apelike populace under IRON LAW.

RT:

Bucking a three-decades-old prohibition, the Trump administration announced it plans to expand offshore drilling leases in 90 percent of US oceans. The move is stirring strong public opposition.

"We're embarking on a new path for energy dominance in America, particularly on offshore," Interior Secretary Ryan Zinke said Thursday as he unveiled the plan, according to the New York Times. "This is a clear difference between energy weakness and energy dominance. We are going to become the strongest energy superpower."

Zinke's plan is considered the most ambitious offshore drilling proposal in decades, and is a consequence of President Donald Trump's executive order in April encouraging more drilling rights in federal waters.

Under the 2019-2024 leasing program, 90 percent of the total US Outer Continental Shelf (OCS) would be made available and more than 98 percent of federal offshore areas would be available for oil and gas development. Currently, 94 percent of the OCS is considered off-limits.

Under the draft proposal, which will be available for public input, the US government is looking to lease 47 parcels, 19 off the coast of Alaska, 12 in the Gulf of Mexico, nine in the Atlantic and seven in the Pacific Region.

But second to invading and colonizing the apes, energy-independence is ideal.

We also need to open-up Alaska.

DS

Leftist Astroturf Group Doxxes Entire Staff of Project Veritas

Eric Striker
Daily Stormer
January 5, 2018



Jews are instructing their liberal and neo-liberal pawns in classic communist tactics: a clear escalation in response to a number of stunning defeats. The easy-to-trigger snowflakes of 2015-2016 have been replaced by militant and agitated Antifas who dox, harass and physically attack people that challenge the dominant power structure or get in the way of their unpopular agenda.

At @MoonPalaceBooks and I just found the book that strike fear in the heart of @realDonaldTrump
pic.twitter.com/r81nYoeqPL

— Rep. Keith Ellison (@keithellison)
January 3, 2018

Normally these tactics are traditionally reserved for use against radical dissidents and white advocates, but they are being increasingly directed at fairly normal

conservative projects. Project Veritas is an investigative journalism team that exposes corruption in the political establishment, the voting process, corporate media and other power bases.

Some Democratic party astroturf group has doxxed everyone in their network to try and stop them.

The Intercept:

The Washington Post got lucky. After reporters there smelled something fishy about a tip from a source about former Alabama Senate candidate Roy Moore, they began looking skeptically into the woman's background.

The woman claimed she was from Alabama and had been impregnated by Moore, who coerced her into having an abortion. None of that was true, but she did give her real name: Jaime Phillips. Some online sleuthing eventually connected the dots: She was a plant sent by James O'Keefe's Project Veritas to attempt to embarrass the Post.

Previous O'Keefe infiltrators at different organizations had used fake names, and an O'Keefe operative is unlikely to make the mistake of being honest next time, which would make unraveling the scheme more difficult for the next targeted group.

So one of O'Keefe's previous victims has a solution: an expansive dossier of 149 of O'Keefe's known associates, meant to serve as a resource for activists, lawyers, and journalists.

"ProjectVeritas.Exposed" —a project of The Undercurrent, a political web show sponsored by American Family Voices—is made up of dozens of profiles of undercover operatives, funders, and other O'Keefe associates, with information compiled from social media and news articles, and in some cases, information from interviews conducted with targets. The Intercept was able to review the dossier ahead of its publication.

The dossier was largely assembled by Undercurrent Executive Producer Lauren Windsor, who has long battled O'Keefe online. Windsor is a partner at the firm Democracy Partners, which was infiltrated by O'Keefe last year and is currently suing him, Project Veritas, and operatives Allison Maass and Dan Sandini.

Maass posed as a progressive activist, using a cover story and falsified documents to obtain an internship with Democracy Partners. The website, displaying the profiles as a photo array, scrolls back to associates from O'Keefe's days as a student at Rutgers University, where he started a conservative magazine called The Centurion.

The site devotes a section to Project Veritas funding as well, as the group has been sanctioned or denied a license to seek donations in Utah, Mississippi, Wisconsin, and Maine, and is at risk of losing its ability to fundraise in New York, according to the Washington Post. There's also a Florida fundraising ban that applies specifically to O'Keefe and not the organization. As a 501(c)(3) nonprofit, Project Veritas isn't required to disclose donors.

So the only organization doing anything even resembling real journalism is being doxed by DNC operatives and no-platformed by the state!

The shiksa frontman taking credit for this, Lauren Windsor, actually purports to do something similar to James O'Keefe. And while I agree that the Koch Brothers are anti-white assholes, that's really the only Washington intrigue she targets.

Going after the Jew money that really animates our plutocracy is forbidden.

DS

FCC Chairman Ajit Pai Cancels Speaking Appearance After Receiving Death Threats

Lee Rogers
Daily Stormer
January 5, 2018



Ajit Pai is a patriotic American Indian.

The amount of hate being directed towards the Federal Communications Commission Chairman Ajit Pai is virtually unlimited. Recode:

Federal Communications Commission Chairman Ajit Pai canceled his scheduled appearance at a major upcoming tech industry trade show after receiving death threats, two agency sources told Recode on Thursday.

It's the second known incident in which Pai's safety may have been at risk, after a bomb threat abruptly forced the chairman to halt his controversial vote to scrap the U.S. government's net neutrality rules in December 2017.

For both Pai and the whole of the FCC, the uptick in security concerns also presents a serious challenge to their ability to discuss critical tech policy issues in public view—without jeopardizing their safety or the safety of others in attendance.

In this case, the exact nature of the threat, made in advance of Pai's fire-side chat at the 2018 International CES, isn't clear. A spokesman for Pai at the FCC, for its part, only said Thursday: "We do not comment on security measures or concerns."

So Pai had to cancel his speaking engagement because of death

threats. This is quite the amazing thing.

People have been brainwashed to hate Pai because they have been told that he destroyed the tubes by repealing net neutrality regulations. This is of course comical. Pai simply restored things back to the way they were before 2015. This is a time when we saw far less web censorship. And have we seen the tubes shut down after the repeal? Of course we haven't.



Yep. Still workin'.

The vast majority of today's tube censorship comes from the big social media sites like Facebook, Twitter and YouTube. This idea that service providers like Comcast and Verizon would throttle traffic to censor political content without net neutrality regulations in place is a baseless theory. It's the equivalent of thinking that UPS or FedEx would refuse shipment of a package to certain locations because they dislike the political views of the receiver. This is an elaborately confusing and unsustainable business model for any service provider.

These people sending Pai death threats are making themselves look increasingly foolish and unhinged. They are allowing themselves to be consumed with rage over the theoretical instead of the practical.

It's becoming more and more obvious who the real haters are. Maybe their hearts wouldn't be so filled with hate if they tried eating some Reese's Pieces Peanut Butter Cups!



DS

ICE Director: "Sanctuary Cities Should be Charged with Crimes!"

Adrian Sol
Daily Stormer
January 5, 2018



We can't just charge people with crimes just because they're breaking the law—that would be anti-Semitic.

It's absolutely insane that we have a situation where local authorities are defying the federal government and breaking the law with impunity, and no one is even suggesting arresting those responsible. In a real country, those people would immediately be tried for treason.

Well, as it turns out, this obvious and reasonable concept is entering public discourse.

Now, it just needs to be put into application.

Breitbart:

The acting director of U.S. Immigration and Customs Enforcement (ICE) said it is time to start charging officials in sanctuary cities with

a crime. The director also threatened a massive enforcement action in the sanctuary state of California.

YES!

Round all these beaners up!
And the mayors, too!



Put them all in cages, where they belong—and then throw the cages into Mexico.

"I think we charge some of these sanctuary cities with violating federal law," acting ICE Director Tom Homan said during an interview with Fox News Channel's Neil Cavuto on Tuesday. **"This isn't the America I grew up in. We gotta take these sanctuary cities on, we gotta take them to court and we gotta start charging some of these politicians with crimes."**

Homan's comment came one day after the State of California officially became a sanctuary state. "California better hold on tight," Homan stated. "They're about to see a lot more special agents—a lot more deportation officers."

"The State of California wants to put politics ahead of public safety," Homan stated. "What they've done is force my officers to arrest dangerous criminals on their turf—in their homes and their place of business—rather than arresting them in the safety and security of a county jail."

The director said the sanctuary policies of California and other jurisdictions puts officers and the public at risk. **"When you release a public safety threat back into the public, it's just a foolish decision."**

Addressing California Governor Jerry Brown, "If he thinks he's protecting the immigrant community, he's doing quite the opposite,"

Homan stated. "If he thinks ICE is going away—we're not."

"There's no sanctuary from federal law enforcement," Director Homan told Cavuto. **"I am going to significantly increase our enforcement presence in California. We're already doing it. We are going to detail additional enforcement assets to California."**

If the politicians in California don't want to protect their citizens, then ICE will," he expressed.

ICE is going to swamp California with agents, creating a scenario where it's actually more dangerous for illegals to reside in the "sanctuary state" than anywhere else. Then, the only thing the Jews and traitors running Cali can do to stop them is declare independence from America, or enter a shooting war with ICE agents. Either would be hilarious, but neither is remotely likely.

If this is implemented with enough muscle, it'll serve as a nice example to other states and cities who are defying the Trump administration on immigration and sheltering the invading spic army.

But more than anything else, I want to see mayors and governors in jail for treason.

Trump promised to drain the swamp, and I can't think of many people more deserving of a good draining than these people.



Kiss your swamp goodbye, kikes!

DS

Global Warming Apocalypse is Freezing Absolutely Everything in America

Andrew Anglin
Daily Stormer
January 4, 2018



Al Gore was right.

Only instead of burning us all up, global warming has resulted in everyone being frozen like popsicles.

New York Times:

A powerful winter storm that had already pummeled the South whipped into the Northeast on Thursday, paralyzing much of the East Coast.

Strong winds were blowing snow at a sharp angle in New York, Boston and beyond, cloaking much of the region in a white haze. Plows and salt trucks rumbled down streets, homeless shelters filled, schools and offices were closed and thousands of flights were canceled.

Some meteorologists have classified the storm as a "bomb cyclone" for its sharp drop in atmospheric pressure, and it has led to blizzard warnings in Delaware, Maine, Maryland, Massachusetts, New Jersey, Rhode Island and Virginia.

Here's the latest:

- Gov. Andrew M. Cuomo of New York on Thursday morning declared a state of emergency for the southern part of the state, including Westchester County, New York City and Long Island.

- The National Weather Service said Atlantic City, N.J., could record

up to 18 inches of snow, and Delaware beach towns were facing the prospect of a foot of snow.

- Most of New York City was forecast to receive five to eight inches of snowfall, although Queens, and neighboring Nassau County, could get up to 10 inches. Read more here from our reporters across the region. And New York Today is keeping track of the latest on travel conditions and school closures here.

- The storm also shut down schools in Baltimore; Boston; Newark; New York; Philadelphia; Providence, R.I.; Virginia Beach; and Washington, among other places. Classes were also canceled in areas in the South that had seen snowfall and anticipated days of bitter cold. Some districts in Georgia, North Carolina and South Carolina closed schools for Thursday.

- The storm's race up the East Coast—through some of the busiest air traffic corridors in the country—prompted airlines to cancel nearly 3,600 flights by Thursday afternoon, according to FlightAware, an aviation tracking website. Nationwide, airlines have already scratched plans for more than 300 flights on Friday.

- Tens of thousands of customers, mostly in Virginia, were without power on Thursday morning, and even in places where electricity was mostly flowing, officials feared the consequences of frigid temperatures that will linger for days.

- With heating units in homes and commercial buildings running furiously to fend off the deep freeze, power companies have warned of possible fuel shortages to come.

If only we had listened...

If only Donald Trump had been stopped from pulling out of the Paris Accords...

So many lives could have been saved, if global warming had not been allowed to create this frozen hellscape across the globe.

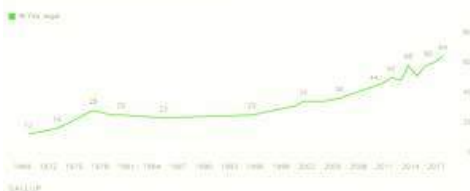
DS

Can Trump Put the Brakes on the Weed Lobby?

Andrew Anglin
Daily Stormer
January 4, 2018

Americans' Support for Legalizing Marijuana Continues to Rise

Do you think the use of marijuana should be made legal, or not?



America is kiked.

The legal weed project is now out of the bag and it's probably just something we're all going to have to learn how to deal with.

It is personally disgusting to me that we are condemning a generation of children to grow up baked in this noxious substance. But there is now huge public support for it.

The Trump administration is ready to target this industry—but I'm not sure this should be a priority.

These hippies are just going to call him the Grinch and I would rather see energy being expended on filthy brown people than filthy hippies.



I personally hate everyone. But we must have priorities.

New York Times:

The Trump administration is expected on Thursday to free federal prosecutors to more aggressively enforce marijuana laws, effectively threatening to undermine the legalization movement that

has spread to six states, most recently California.

The Justice Department is expected to rescind an Obama-era policy of discouraging federal prosecutors from bringing charges of marijuana-related crimes in states that had legalized sales of the drug.

It was not immediately clear whether the administration intends to carry out a federal crackdown on marijuana dispensaries, or is merely rattling its saber—creating ambiguity that could chill the growth of the semi-legal marijuana industry. The Associated Press first reported the announcement, and a government official familiar with the matter confirmed that the change would be announced later on Thursday.

The move is likely to increase the confusion surrounding whether it is legal to sell, buy or possess marijuana in the United States. Federal law has long prohibited those activities, and in 2013, after voters in Colorado and Washington State voted to decriminalize marijuana for recreational use, the Justice Department deliberated about how to handle the resulting disconnect between state and federal law.

Ultimately, the Obama administration decided not to sue such states, and the Justice Department issued a policy memo instructing federal prosecutors to de-prioritize marijuana-related prosecutions in those states—except in certain cases, such as when there were sales to children, gang-related activity, or diversions of the product to states where it remained entirely illegal.

That policy is known as the “Cole memo” after the then-deputy attorney general who issued it, James Cole. It is that document that is expected to be rescinded on Thursday.

The federal government's hands-off approach allowed a new industry to flourish in states that had decided to legalize and regulate

marijuana use and sales for recreational and medical use. In Colorado, one of the first states to broadly legalize the drug for adult use, marijuana sales now top \$1 billion each year and thousands of people work in the industry, in jobs ranging from “bud trimmers” to marijuana tour guides for out-of-state visitors.

Huge grow warehouses sprouted up inside old industrial neighborhoods, and companies that produce marijuana-laced candies, infusions and drinks have large-scale production facilities—all of which may now have a bull’s-eye on their backs.

“I do expect to see the larger investors and businesses targeted,” said Kevin Sabet, a prominent critic of legalized marijuana and former drug-control policy official in the Obama administration, who praised the step. “I’m not sure whether local mom-and-pop marijuana shops will be affected.”

California began allowing the sale of recreational marijuana on Monday, joining Colorado, Washington, Oregon, Alaska and Nevada. Massachusetts and possibly Maine are expected to begin sales this year.

Most of the marijuana industry, I can assure you, is run by Jews.



The weed industry overlaps with niggerdom, slutdom and in particular, tattooed nigger-fucking skanks.



But please. Let’s use our energy to stop Moslems, Mexicans and trannies first. Those are much more threatening threats, and much easier to target as they are much less popular than weed.

ALL WEED SMOKING READERS PLEASE SEE HERE BEFORE COMMENTING.

DS

Greasy Nigger Islamic Convert Promotes Antifa Tranny Revolution Manual

Andrew Anglin
Daily Stormer
January 4, 2017

At @MoonPalaceBooks and I just found the book that strike fear in the heart of @realDonaldTrump
pic.twitter.com/r81nYoeqPL

— Rep. Keith Ellison (@keithellison)
January 3, 2018

There is nothing gayer than antifa.

This entire “we’re going to have a violent revolution to support the global elite” has to be the worst manufactured rebellion that the Jews have ever invented.

Like, it is worse than Sum 41.

Video Link

Or Green Day even.

The whole thing is collapsing in on itself because they keep getting publicly humiliated and young white guys are like “wait what? this shit is gay.”

It was only a matter of time before they started relying exclusively on nigger recruits.

Keith Ellison is an Islamic convert and the goal of antifa is a global transsexual Islamic caliphate.

So I guess that jives.

But here’s the thing: all of the active antifa are in their 30s and 40s, or they are women and minorities.

Or they are all three.

Not even an entire team of Jewish marketers can make this shit cool.



The basic issue was that policing thoughts wasn’t cool to begin with.

The Jews had their 60s revolutions on the opposite concept.

We’ve got the upper hand on youth recruitment these days, because we’re able to give them what they want.

They all know this. These people are freaking out. We’ve got sociology on our side.

Whatever “optics” they had left died with the Ellison cringe selfie.

PS

Good Charlotte is also a more genuine form of rebellion than antifa.

Video Link

The obvious difference being that Good Charlottes had access to vaginas.

DS

Beware: Sultry Latina Sex Frens May Murder You for Your Guns

Andrew Anglin
Daily Stormer

January 4, 2018



Look at that mugshot smirk!

If you're going to sleep with a sultry latina, just make sure you have a gun to her head the entire time.

As this enlightening tale shows, if ever you remove the gun from her head, she will kill you.

Fox News:

A Texas woman accused in the fatal New Year's Eve shooting of a man she was dating had planned to steal his guns before the murder, prosecutors said Tuesday.

Yvonne Raquel Ramirez, 19, was arrested and charged in the death of **Joshua McKinney**, 19, FOX26 Houston reported. She was hospitalized with a gunshot wound to her shoulder.

Ramirez reportedly met McKinney recently and the two had been spending time together before the deadly shooting, according to KTRK. She allegedly planned to take McKinney's guns when they met up but then told him she would pay \$2,000 for the weapons. At some point, Ramirez also told authorities she fired the weapon out of self-defense, KTRK reported.

A witness told authorities she saw McKinney place Ramirez in a neck hold while holding a pistol to her head, but the woman ran to call 911 before the deadly shots were fired.

Yes.

It looks like he was observing proper procedures, keeping the gun to her head at all times during their affair.

But at some point he got sloppy. And now he's dead.

Many white men are looking at a choice between sex with a fat whale white girl who won't shut her mouth and a muy sultry latina. I get it. I'm not going to judge.

But you simply have to stick to the golden rule involving sex with Mexican women: don't ever drop the gun from her head, at any point during the tryst.



The first rule of sex affairs with latinas is: keep the gun to her head. The second rule of sex affairs with latinas is: keep the gun to her head. The third rule of sex affairs with latinas is: there is only one rule.

DS

Manafort Suing Mueller Kook-spiracy Probe!

Andrew Anglin
Daily Stormer
January 4, 2018



Finally, someone is suing these Mueller and his kike buddy.

Fox News:

Former Trump campaign chairman Paul Manafort and his legal team are suing Special Counsel Robert Mueller and Deputy Attorney General Rod Rosenstein, alleging the Russia probe has gone beyond the scope of the special counsel regulations, according to an 18-page civil complaint filed with the district court in Washington.

"The investigation of Mr. Manafort is completely unmoored from the special counsel's original jurisdiction to investigate 'any links and/or coordination between the Russian government and individuals associated with the campaign of President Donald Trump.'"

In October, Manafort and his business partner Rick Gates pleaded not guilty to a 12-count indictment that included allegations of money laundering and making false statements in connection with their work in Ukraine.

The complaint continued, "Those alleged dealings had no connection whatsoever to the 2016 presidential election or even to Donald Trump." Manafort's legal team is asking the court "to hold those actions unlawful and set them aside."

According to the complaint, Mueller was given additional authority to pursue "any matters that arose or may arise from that investigation."

Manafort's legal team alleges the deputy attorney general went beyond his "authority to appoint a special council as well as specific restrictions on the scope of such appointments."

At the time of the May 2017 appointment of Mueller, Rosenstein said, "It is in the public interest for me to exercise my authorities and appoint a special counsel to assume responsibility for this matter."

I don't totally understand what this is.

Manafort's charges had to do with like, tax evasion.

I think he's saying they didn't have any right to investigate him and charge him with something totally unrelated to anything. He's saying there were no restrictions, that it was a fishing expedition, and I guess he thinks that was illegal. But he was doing this illegal profits beach house shit, so I don't really know how suing is going to get him out of that—if it did, then some other legal body would just press the same charges, because all of his crimes have now been made public.

I mean, maybe he can have it sealed or something, I have no idea. But he did get caught doing actual crimes during in an investigation into something else, and he doesn't deny that.

Whatever.

Next: Steve Bannon needs to sue Jack Daniels.

DS

Trump Says He Will Support Iranian Terrorist Mob "At the Appropriate Time"

Andrew Anglin
Daily Stormer
January 3, 2018

So Trump is saying he'll support the Iranian terrorists trying to overthrow their government at some future point.

Such respect for the people of Iran as they try to take back their corrupt government. You will see great support from the United States at the appropriate time!

— Donald J. Trump (@realDonaldTrump) January 3, 2018

The good news I guess is that he isn't saying "WE WILL START BOMBING NOW."

Obviously, Trump understands what getting involved in Iran would mean. Everyone on the planet with an IQ above 85 understands that (except for Stefan Molyneux). The Jews are openly saying that this is a push for a war.

The western media isn't even reporting the fact that Iran is openly stating that this is a coup funded by Western powers.

Chinese media is.
Xinhua:

A senior Iranian security official said Saudi Arabia, the U.S. and Britain are major players behind recent anti-government protests, Press TV reported Tuesday.

Certain countries are waging a "proxy war" against the Islamic republic via social media and the internet, Ali Shamkhani, secretary of Iran's Supreme National Security Council (SNSC), was quoted as saying.

The United States, Britain and Saudi Arabia are behind the recent riots in Iran, he said, adding that the hashtags and social media campaigns in Iran are all being guided by these countries.

"Based on our analyses, around 27 percent of the new hashtags against Iran are generated by the Saudi government," the Iranian official said.

Shamkhani also said this foreign-backed intervention is aimed at hampering Iran's progress in different spheres.

"What is happening in Iran will be over in a few days, and there is no reason to worry at all," he noted.

Iran is also reporting that they've arrested a "European" who was involved in leading the riots.

ABC News:

Iran's semi-official Tasnim news agency says a European citizen has been detained on espionage allegations after leading rioters during anti-government protests.

The Wednesday report quotes Hamid Reza Abolhasani, head of

the justice department in the western city of Boroujerd, as saying the suspect was trained by European spy agencies, without elaborating.

There have been no reports of protests in Boroujerd in recent days.

Anti-government protests have erupted in several towns and cities in Iran over the past week. Clashes have broken out at some demonstrations, and at least 21 people have been killed. Hundreds have been arrested.

I am sure there are a lot of these.

The Saudis might even send in ISIS. Probably not right now, because the Iranian population wouldn't much like it. But they will if they get desperate enough.

By any measure, there is more support for than against the government.

RT:

Following days of violent unrest gripping Iran, tens of thousands of people flocked to streets in the country's major cities in a massive show of support for the government and the Supreme Leader, Ayatollah Khamenei.

Massive pro-government rallies kicked off on Wednesday in different towns and cities, including Ahvaz, Kermanshah, Bushehr, Abadan, Gorgan and Qom, local media reported.

Chants of "Leader, we are ready!" and "We offer the blood in our veins to our Leader" were heard as images provided by state media showed thousands-strong crowds waving Iranian flags and a holding placards that read "Death to seditionists."

!!! !!! !!!# !!!!!! !!!!!!# /!!! !!!!!!
"!!! !!!!!! " !! !!!!!! !!!!!! !!!!!! !!! !
pic.twitter.com/owxGAZZpbM

— !!!!!! !!!!!! (@FarsNews_Agency) January 3, 2018

But that was the case in every Arab Spring. So it isn't really logistically relevant. A small band of trained spies can easily use a mob of paid protesters to create mass chaos, regardless of which way the masses want to go.

We don't know what's going on, but in all likelihood, whether or not the government falls will be based on Trump's decision. If Trump doesn't give weapons to terrorists or start bombing, the revolution will likely fail.

DS

Steve Bannon Says Trump Jr's Meeting with the Russians was "Treason"! [UPDATE: Trump's Response]

Andrew Anglin
Daily Stormer
January 3, 2018

UPDATE II:

Trump issued a full statement on Steve Bannon's statements.

Steve Bannon has nothing to do with me or my Presidency. When he was fired, he not only lost his job, he lost his mind. Steve was a staffer who worked for me after I had already won the nomination by defeating seventeen candidates, often described as the most talented field ever assembled in the Republican Party.

Now that he is on his own, Steve is learning that winning isn't as easy as I make it look. Steve had very little to do with our historic victory, which was delivered by the forgotten men and women of this country. Yet Steve had everything to do with the loss of a Senate seat in Alabama held for more than thirty years by Republicans. Steve doesn't represent my base—he's only in it for himself.

Steve pretends to be at war with the media, which he calls the opposi-

tion party, yet he spent his time at the White House leaking false information to the media to make himself seem far more important than he was. It is the only thing he does well. Steve was rarely in a one-on-one meeting with me and only pretends to have had influence to fool a few people with no access and no clue, whom he helped write phony books.

We have many great Republican members of Congress and candidates who are very supportive of the Make America Great Again agenda. Like me, they love the United States of America and are helping to finally take our country back and build it up, rather than simply seeking to burn it all down.

So that's...pretty extreme.

But Steve's statements about the Russia thing are too.

This is a very weird development. Bannon does appear to have lost his mind. He certainly lost the Alabama election.

But maybe now Breitbart will attack Trump over the push for war in Iran? Or can they not do that because they are pro-Israel?

wew.

UPDATE:

Lookie here.



I have to assume this was Bannon's goal.

Although I have zero understanding as to why this would be his goal.

Hopefully he'll make a statement soon.

Original article follows.



I have no idea what is going on here.

Steve Bannon openly attacking Trump would not be an issue—if he was attacking him for his Middle East policy, for allowing the Jew Jared Kushner in the White House or for not deporting enough immigrants.

But attacking him for a Russia conspiracy theory?

Unless this is some kind of misquote—which Steve can surely clear up if that is the case—then this is unforgivable.

The Guardian:

Donald Trump's former chief strategist Steve Bannon has described the Trump Tower meeting between the president's son and a group of Russians during the 2016 election campaign as "treasonous" and "unpatriotic", according to an explosive new book seen by the Guardian.

Bannon, speaking to author Michael Wolff, warned that the investigation into alleged collusion with the Kremlin will focus on money laundering and predicted: "They're going to crack Don Junior like an egg on national TV."

Fire and Fury: Inside the Trump White House, reportedly based on more than 200 interviews with the president, his inner circle and players in and around the administration, is one of the most eagerly awaited political books of the year.

...

Bannon, who was chief executive of the Trump campaign in its final three months, then White House chief strategist for seven months before returning to the rightwing Breitbart News, is a central figure in the nasty, cutthroat drama, quoted extensively, often in salty language.

He is particularly scathing about a June 2016 meeting involving Trump's son Donald Jr, son-in-law Jared Kushner, then campaign chairman Paul Manafort and Russian lawyer Natalia Veselnitskaya at Trump Tower in New York. A trusted intermediary had promised documents that would "incriminate" rival Hillary Clinton but instead of alerting the FBI to a potential assault on American democracy by a foreign power, Trump Jr replied in an email: "I love it."

The meeting was revealed by the New York Times in July last year, prompting Trump Jr to say no consequential material was produced. Soon after, Wolff writes, Bannon remarked mockingly: **"The three senior guys in the campaign thought it was a good idea to meet with a foreign government inside Trump Tower in the conference room on the 25th floor—with no lawyers. They didn't have any lawyers."**

"Even if you thought that this was not treasonous, or unpatriotic, or bad shit, and I happen to think it's all of that, you should have called the FBI immediately."

Bannon went on, Wolff writes, to say that if any such meeting had to take place, it should have been set up "in a Holiday Inn in Manchester, New Hampshire, with your lawyers who meet with these people". **Any information, he said, could then be "dump[ed] ...down to Breitbart or something like that, or maybe some other more legitimate publication".**

Okay so in the same quote he says Breitbart is not a very legitimate publication, suggesting that he was drunker than usual at the

time. But no matter how drunk you are, suggesting that a Russian conspiracy exists is beyond the pale.

Bannon added: "You never see it, you never know it, because you don't need to...But that's the brain trust that they had."

...

Bannon has criticised Trump's decision to fire Comey. In Wolff's book, obtained by the Guardian ahead of publication from a bookseller in New England, he suggests White House hopes for a quick end to the Mueller investigation are gravely misplaced.

"You realise where this is going," he is quoted as saying. "This is all about money laundering. Mueller chose [senior prosecutor Andrew] Weissmann first and he is a money-laundering guy. Their path to fucking Trump goes right through Paul Manafort, Don Jr and Jared Kushner...It's as plain as a hair on your face."

He said to the clean-shaven man.

Firing Comey was a brilliant move. Comey was a rat. The Muller investigation can be used to prove that the claim of a Russian conspiracy by Trump is actually a Jewish/Democrat conspiracy against Trump. That can be proved at any time. We know now that it was Hillary Clinton herself that manufactured the #Pisssgate dossier.

If Team Trump has the nerve, they can pull the trigger and collapse the whole hoax at any time they see fit.

Last month it was reported that federal prosecutors had subpoenaed records from Deutsche Bank, the German financial institution that has lent hundreds of millions of dollars to the Kushner property empire. Bannon continues: "It goes through Deutsche Bank and all the Kushner shit. The Kushner shit is greasy. They're going to go right

through that. They're going to roll those two guys up and say play me or trade me."

Well. I agree with that.

Also agree with using the adjective "greasy" to describe a Jew. Great dog-whistle there.

Anyway.

The best part is this:

The rancour between Bannon and "Javanka" —Kushner and his wife Ivanka Trump—is a recurring theme of the book. Kushner and Ivanka are Jewish. Henry Kissinger, the former secretary of state, is quoted as saying: "It is a war between the Jews and the non-Jews."

That is very true.

See Huffington Post cover.



The author of the book I assume is a Jew, so maybe he is misquoting Bannon on twisting what he's saying with regards to the Don Jr. Russia thing.

The Russia story is a hoax, period, and it is the core of the attempt to bring down Trump, and Bannon playing into that is just unimaginable.

Simply saying that it was stupid to meet a Russian lawyer in Trump Tower—okay.

But to include the word "treason"—come on now.

DS

The Mormon Church is About to Get a Whole Lot Gay and Blacker

Andrew Anglin
Daily Stormer
January 3, 2018



The old man that runs the Mormon Church has died.

Fox News:

For more than 50 years, Thomas S. Monson served in top leadership councils for the Mormon church—making him a well-known face and personality to multiple generations of Mormons.

A church bishop at the age of 22, the Salt Lake City native became the youngest church apostle ever in 1963 at the age of 36. He served as a counselor for three church presidents before assuming the role of the top leader of The Church of Jesus Christ of Latter-day Saints in February 2008.

Tuesday night, 90-year-old Monson died at his home in Salt Lake City, according to church spokesman Eric Hawkins.

The next president was not immediately named, but the job is expected to go to the next longest-tenured member of the church's governing Quorum of the Twelve Apostles, Russell M. Nelson, per church protocol.

Monson's presidency was marked by his noticeably low profile during a time of intense publicity for the church, including the 2008 and 2012 campaigns of Mormon Mitt Romney for President. Monson's most public acts were appearances

at church conferences and devotionals as well as dedications of church temples.

Monson also will be remembered for his emphasis on humanitarian work; leading the faith's involvement in the passage of a gay marriage ban in California in 2008; continuing the religion's push to be more transparent about its past; and lowering the minimum age for missionaries.

Mormons considered Monson a warm, caring, endearing and approachable leader, said Patrick Mason, associate professor of religion at Claremont Graduate University in California. He was known for dropping everything to make hospital visits to people in need. His speeches at the faith's twice-yearly conferences often focused on parables of human struggles resolved through faith.

No one can argue that the beliefs of the Mormons are not relatively goofy.

They believe that God is a space alien and that they will all get to have sex with infinite women and populate an entire planet when they die. They also wear magic underwear.

Video Link

However, regardless of the mechanics behind it, the Mormons are a great group of folks. They have true family values, they avoid drugs and alcohol (even caffeine) and they do not tolerate faggots or black people.

Well, technically they do tolerate black people, but only as slaves. Black people who join their religion do not get to be sex-masters in the next life, but instead they get to be cosmic slaves.

Joseph Smith dgaf = pure Bavarian phenotype.



However, in recent years, they have been slowly going along with the mainstream Jewish agenda, going soft on faggots and colored people.

This is going to accelerate with the old man dead. Probably relatively quickly. I expect them to announce "reforms" sometime in 2018.

The Mormon Agenda

nb4 "the Mormon agenda" —I am well aware that the Mormons have infiltrated the government and served as a Jewish tool.

That weird anti-Trump "true conservative" candidate was, for instance, a Mormon. Not to mention Mitt Romney.

However, the reason that this has happened is simply because they are a cohesive group—similar to Irish Catholics. Just as there is nothing fundamentally negative about Irish Catholics, however, there is nothing fundamentally negative about Mormons. They are just easy tools for the Jews to use, because they function as collectives.

DS

Woman Who Banned Moslems from Gun Range Running for Governor of Arkansas

Adrian Sol
Daily Stormer
January 3, 2018



I'm 73% more likely to trust any politician who rides around on a motorcycle.

The Alt-Right tide is rising. Various figures are coming out of the woodwork, challenging establishment figures with hard right rhetoric and an aggressive attitude. This is something the cucks have never had to deal with in the past, and it shows how far we've pushed the Overton window.

As Paul Nehlen, who was considered a credible challenger to Paul Ryan's Senate seat, names the Jew and earns the ire of the entire kike media establishment, another colorful figure comes forward with a populist message.

New York Daily News:

An Arkansas gun range owner who banned Muslim customers from the shooting facility wants to run the state.

Jan Morgan, owner of the Gun Cave Indoor Firing Range, announced on YouTube on Dec. 30 that she will run for governor of Arkansas, the Kansas City Star reported.

She'll face Asa Hutchinson in the Republican primary.

Morgan established a "Muslim Free Zone" at her gun range in 2014.

Yeah, that caused quite a shitstorm back in those days.

Video Link

This woman isn't a hard-core race hater (or at least, doesn't portray herself as one), but she doesn't seem to give a damn about political correctness. As such, it's

likely she's going to run a very entertaining campaign that'll really trigger those shitlibs.

Arkansas is the same state that had Bill Clinton as a governor for over a decade, and now has some cucked Republican named Asa Hutchison, who played a key role in allowing the Mexican invasion of America. It's about time things got interesting there.

"My American Dream is to wake up one day to discover I no longer have to fight. My dream is a victorious end to the constant attacks on our Constitution and Bill of Rights by our own citizens and an out-of-control government," Morgan writes on the site.

Morgan's signature issue will be gun rights, according to campaign materials.

"I have devoted my time and energy to fighting the persistent attacks on the Second Amendment because, without it, we have no means to defend the remaining Bill of Rights," Morgan says on her site.

She states that her "goal" is to repeal "the thousands of gun control laws on the books in America so we can return to our Founders' original position on gun rights."

You heard that right—she's campaigning on saving our bump stocks. In other words, she's running on an American nationalist platform.



Bump stocks are the soul of America.

A photo shows her wearing a Trump hat that says, "Make American Great Again."



We need an endless flow of these kinds of candidates swamping elections at every level of government, to the point where the Jews simply don't have the resources to stop them all. Even a basic Trumpist platform, combined with provocative talking points, will do the trick here.

Everyone reading the Stormer should look into presenting their candidacy in local elections, especially in uncontested seats. You don't have to name the Jews or even present an explicitly racialist platform—simply run as a pro-Trump, pro-America, anti-Immigration hardliner.

If enough of us run, then we're sure to gain a foothold and start getting things moving in the right direction.

DS

Female Goy to Takeover Al Franken's Seat in the Senate

Andrew Anglin
Daily Stormer
January 3, 2018



Al Franken's seat has been held by a Jew since before I was born.

Before him, it was Norm Coleman, Paul Wellstone and Rudy Boschwitz who was elected in 1978 to take the seat of a goy.

That is a long line of Jews.

I'm a little bit shocked that they didn't make a point to replace Franken with a Jew, just to keep with the tradition of Minnesota Swedes being lorded over by Hebrews.

But they have chosen a goy.

Fox News:

Nearly a month after he announced plans to leave Congress due to sexual misconduct allegations that began in November, Sen. Al Franken officially resigned on Tuesday.

The senator provided his letter of resignation to Minnesota Gov. Mark Dayton, aides to the senator told Fox News.

Current Minnesota Lt. Gov. **Tina Smith**, who was selected to take over Al Franken's Senate seat in December, is expected to be sworn in Wednesday morning.

Smith has served as the lieutenant governor of Minnesota since 2015, and, according to Gov. Dayton, is "extremely intelligent, quick to learn and always open to hearing other views."

As you'd expect, she's a leftist extremist.

But the fact that she is not Jewish is interesting and hopeful.

JTA

JEWISH TELEGRAPHIC AGENCY

Al Franken's resignation pains his Jewish fans in Minnesota

By Ben Sales December 8, 2017 2:58pm



Breaking a line of Jewish power like that is symbolically meaningful.

DS

Baltimore: Murders Up Again Due to Police Withdrawal

Andrew Anglin
Daily Stormer
January 2, 2017



Chicago and New York are down, but Baltimore is up.

The city was particularly hard-hit by Obama's war on the police. At the urging of Obama, 6 officers were charged with murder and various related charges for allegedly driving a van wrong in 2015. The heroin dealer Freddie Gray died in the back of the van, probably from repeatedly bashing his own head against the wall.

The officers were all let off last year after it was determined that you can't murder someone by driving a van wrong, but their lives were destroyed.

Why would a cop risk that?

NPR:

For the third year in a row, Baltimore, Md., has had more than 300 murders, reaching a new record of murders per number of residents in 2017.

343 to be exact. Up from 318 in 2016. So not a big difference.

Before the insane anti-police rampage by Obama, they had only 211 murders in 2014.

Some residents attribute the high murder rate to relaxed police patrols in the city following high-profile cases of police brutality. Officers have backed off in neighborhoods, like the one where Freddie Gray was arrested.

The Rev. Kinji Scott, a pastor in Baltimore who's held positions in local city government, says the opposite needs to happen.

"We wanted the police there," Scott says. "We wanted them engaged in the community. We didn't want them beating the hell out of us, we didn't want that."

He's among activists who are calling for police reform to reduce the violence in Baltimore and several other high-crime cities across the U.S. that he says haven't seen change. That change begins with a conversation between the communities directly involved, Scott says.

"We need the front line police officers and we need the heart of the black community to step to the forefront of this discussion," he says. "And that's when we're going to see a decrease in crime."

The sheer nerve of these niggers—to go along with Obama's radical anti-police agenda and then whine that they're victims because the cops left.

Just imagine it:

"COPS ARE EVIL, WE HAVE TO GET THEM OUT OF HERE!!!"

"OH MY GOD, NIGGAS IS BE KILLIN EACH OTHER, WHERE THE HELL ARE THE COPS???"

DS

Chicago: Murders Down 15%! Only 650 Murders in 2017!

Andrew Anglin
Daily Stormer
January 2, 2018



Barack Obama is ungrateful.

This is a pretty significant drop. YUGE, in fact.
USA Today:

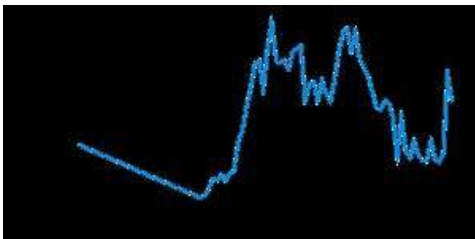
The nation's third-largest city ended 2017 with 650 murders, about 15% fewer homicides than a year earlier but still an unusually high number of killings during a period when other big cities have seen a reduction in violence, according to police data released Monday.

While there was a significant drop in gun violence in the city in 2017 compared to the year prior, Chicago topped the 600 mark for the second straight year and continues to see a level of violence that was typical of the late 1980s and 1990s when many major metros were dealing with the scourge of gang-fueled drug violence.

For the second straight year, Chicago also tallied more murders than New York City and Los Angeles combined. In fact, New York's murder rate fell to the lowest the Big Apple has seen since the 1950s.

The number of shooting incidents in Chicago dropped from 3,550 to 2,785 for the same period. Police say they bulk of the violence is gang-related.

The murder rate in Chicago rose drastically during Obama's second term when he began attacking the cops, rising from 432 in 2014 to 762 in 2016.



So obviously, the slight downturn is due to Trump taking over—even though he hasn't been able to directly influence the city in anyway, due to being cockblocked by the Israeli Mayor.

This probably relates to the cops being less afraid of being

prosecuted and condemned as murderers by the President.

But I think it also relates to just not having Obama around. During those last years, he was purposefully and aggressively inciting his kinsmen to commit acts of violence.

DS

California Opens Up Legal Marijuana Stores

Andrew Anglin
Daily Stormer
January 2, 2018



This picture is the most degenerate thing I've seen this year.

Great to see California poisoning itself.

LA Times:

Legal sale of recreational marijuana began in California on Monday with fanfare, celebratory "blunts" and some anxiety.

Companies began selling pot in a relatively small number of businesses Monday, with more expected to join in the coming days and weeks.

The state has issued dozens of permits for retailers to begin recreational sales this week, expanding a market that is expected to grow to \$7 billion annually by 2020. Several of those retailers are in West Hollywood, but they won't open until Tuesday at the city's request. That makes Santa Ana's licensed stores the closest option for Angelenos who want to buy recreational marijuana on New Year's Day. Buyers could also trek to San Diego or the Palm Springs area to purchase pot.

To sell cannabis commercially in January—for recreational or medical use—marijuana businesses must have local approval and a state license. Existing medical marijuana dispensaries have been given first priority for recreational sales.

The city of Los Angeles has yet to start issuing local licenses to pot shops, which stirred unease among some existing medical marijuana dispensaries that have been following city rules.

Hundreds of customers—everyone from older people in leisure suits to a **young man in pajamas** got in line—waited upwards of an hour to buy such things as pre-rolled joints to topical creams and foods infused with marijuana.

Urbn Leaf, which operates stores in Bay Park and Golden Hill, rented a 40-foot bus to bring customers in from a bar in Pacific Beach. The company also had 31 drivers making deliveries in San Diego, which is currently the only part of the county where recreational cannabis can be sold.

"We can deliver marijuana in 20 minutes; it's like pizza," said Will Senn, co-founder of Urbn Leaf.

He surveyed the line outside of his Bay Park store and said, "This is crazy. We hoped for big crowds, and prepared. But we didn't expect this."

Of course, we can laugh at California, but the reality is that this is coming to where you live too.

The statistics show very clearly that despite libertarian arguments (which communist Jews will selectively use), drug legalization increases use. This experiment has been tried in Portugal, where everyone is now on hard drugs.

We need to ask what the hell is going on in our society that this number of people need to medicate themselves with various mind-altering substances in order to cope with reality—and that even those who don't do that

are accepting that others can and should do so.

.@RandiKayeCNN is on assignment on a "Canni-bus" in Denver, where revelers are ringing in the New Year by getting high #CNNNYE <https://t.co/9WUEeYKMFj>

— Anderson Cooper 360° (@AC360) January 1, 2018

DEAR MARIJUANA SMOKERS: PLEASE READ THIS ARTICLE BEFORE COMMENTING.

DS

Feds Allegedly Cracking Down on Pill Mills

Andrew Anglin
Daily Stormer
January 2, 2018

Publishing daily at: dstormer6em3i4km.onion

Meet the Baby Boomers



Baby Boomers go for a nice bike ride on a Florida beach, laughing about how their own parents told them their selfish actions in the 1960s and 70s would have consequences in the future.



Meanwhile, their son.



Meanwhile, their daughter.



"Kids these days. They're so lazy and entitled. They've got no appreciation for all we've done for them."

We all know someone who has had their life destroyed by opiates.

I am from a relatively affluent middle class background, and many close friends from childhood—where I grew up in an all white suburb—ended up as heroin addicts. A couple went to

prison and a couple died.

This is a crisis and it happened under Obama because he hated white people. It's something that it is really hard to stop Trump from fixing, because the only thing the Jews can say as to why they want these drugs to be everywhere in this country is "well, we want white people to die..."

AP:

A nationwide group of federal law enforcement officials are working to stop doctors who prescribe opioids to patients who don't need them.

They are armed with new access to a broader array of prescription drug databases, Medicaid and Medicare figures, coroners' records, and other numbers compiled by the Justice Department.

The department is providing the data to the Opioid Fraud and Abuse Detection Unit, which draws together officials in 12 regions. It shows which doctors are prescribing the most, how far patients travel to see them, and whether any have died within 60 days of getting a prescription.

Authorities have been going after so-called pill mills for years, but the new approach brings additional federal resources to bear.

We have effectively lost a generation to these drugs. Among other things.

My goal is to protect the kids.

I'll admit—it's selfish, in part.

I want them to fight a war for me.



DS

BTC: 19m9yEChBSPuzCzEMmg1dNbPvdLdWA59rS

Eternal Cocksucker Lindsey Graham Says There's a 70% Chance of War with North Korea This Year

Andrew Anglin
Daily Stormer
January 2, 2018

Video Link

Sure, John McCain is going to die this year, and that is great.

The bad news is, Lindsey Graham will still be alive.

AIDS doesn't really kill these faggots anymore.

PressTV:

The year 2018 will be one of "extreme danger" with regards to the standoff between the US and North Korea over Pyongyang's ballistic missiles and nuclear weapons programs, US Republican Senator Lindsey Graham has warned.

Speaking to CBS on Sunday, Graham said US President Donald Trump should step up pressure on North Korea, including through threats of military action, to thwart the American adversary from developing nuclear arms.

He predicted there was a 70-percent chance that Washington would take military action against Pyongyang over the next 12 months should the North conduct a seventh nuclear test.

Chances of a nuclear conflict dropped to 30 percent if North Korea decided to test another long-range ballistic missile, said Graham, who supports an interventionist foreign policy.

"We've got a chance to deliver fatal blows to bad actors in 2018, but if we blink, God help us all," the senator warned.

Often referred to as a "hawk," Graham said "military force" was the only way Trump could force the North to abandon its weapons programs.

Graham also—of course—encouraged further meddling in Iran, while celebrating this current crisis.

Deeply disturbing is when he said that Trump is making "good foreign policy decisions."

It is really nuts to watch this guy. He started even talking about the Ukraine. He is just "we need unlimited war everywhere."

Just like John McCain, of course.

But what a weird phenomenon these two are.

DS

President Trump Condemns Pakistan... At the Same Time He Condemns Iran

Andrew Anglin
Daily Stormer
January 1, 2018

The United States has foolishly given Pakistan more than 33 billion dollars in aid over the last 15 years, and they have given us nothing but lies & deceit, thinking of our leaders as fools. They give safe haven to the terrorists we hunt in Afghanistan, with little help. No more!

— Donald J. Trump (@realDonaldTrump) January 1, 2018

Seeing the President attack both Iran and Pakistan on the same day makes one wonder if he indeed isn't just trying to force an extreme chaos situation across the entire region, from which he will simply refuse to participate.

But...I don't think that's what's going on.

I don't know why he is attacking Pakistan. It's sort of weird, tbh.

Fox News:

President Trump opened 2018 with a social media salvo against Pakistan, accusing the Muslim-majority nation of harboring terrorists while expressing frustration

that the United States has "foolishly" sent billions in aid to the country.

"The United States has foolishly given Pakistan more than 33 billion dollars in aid over the last 15 years, and they have given us nothing but lies & deceit, thinking of our leaders as fools," Trump tweeted Monday morning. "They give safe haven to the terrorists we hunt in Afghanistan, with little help. No more!"

The New York Times reported last week that the Trump administration is considering withholding \$255 million in aid to Pakistan to demonstrate its dissatisfaction with how they confront terrorism in their country.

For years, the United States has had frustrations with Pakistan, a country that has been rocked by terrorist attacks and whose ISI intelligence agency is viewed suspiciously. It was in the Pakistani town of Abbottabad where Usama bin Laden hid until killed by United States Navy SEALs in 2011. Meanwhile, the country is still holding Dr. Shakil Afridi, a Pakistani doctor who helped the CIA pinpoint Bin Laden ahead of the raid.

Pakistan has nuclear weapons, and they aren't close allies with Iran, but they are semi-allies.



All of this New Year's Day aggression is extremely foreboding.

I can tell you that.

Trump can't use the good will he has built domestically to get the US involved in a war in the Islamic world (technically Iran and Pakistan are not "the Middle East," just so you understand).

He campaigned on an anti-war platform, and that is what the people want.

And look—even if the Jews begin supporting him, the masses of the left, although nominally pro-infinite-war, will not support him simply because he started a war. Although they will cheer Hillary Clinton when she calls for a third World War, all those whack-jobs really care about is mass immigration and tranny bathrooms.

Some percentage of leftists are actually against war.

So if Trump does get involved in these wars, his support could potentially drop to the single digits. It would be one thing if his domestic agenda had been more successful, but the Congress and judiciary has cockblocked most of that, and right now, after the Judge Roy Moore loss, it looks like Bannonism isn't going to be implemented in 2018, meaning there will be even more cock-blocking going into the end of his term.

I just don't see what the plan is here.

Before, it was all theoretical, but now we have a genuine revolution in Iran and it is no longer in the realm of theory.

DS

Trannies Will be Allowed in the Military After All

Andrew Anglin
Daily Stormer
January 1, 2017



See, this is what I'm telling you. The Independent:

Transgender recruits can soon begin applying to the US military after Donald Trump's efforts to block them were struck down.

"The DoD is prepared to comply with the court order to access transgender applicants for military service 1 January," a Department of Defence spokesperson said.

Earlier this year, Mr Trump announced his intention to block transgender people from openly serving, reversing Barack Obama's move to lift a prohibition.

The change was immediately entangled in legal challenges and denounced by transgender soldiers, and some military officials who said it was needlessly discriminatory.

By announcing a major policy change on Twitter, Mr Trump even surprised some members of his own administration.

Softening the blow, Defence Secretary James Mattis said the Obama-era authorisation of transgender service would remain in place pending a review, meaning members could continue serving.

Two months later, a federal judge ruled against the ban, siding with current and aspiring transgender service members who sued to halt it.

Trump is attempting a noble agenda domestically, but it isn't working because the entire government is undermining him.

I am able to see and understand that he is trying and understand why he is being undermined, but the masses are just seeing the failure.

And this creates a situation where there is no good will to spend on military intervention in the Islamic world—or in Asia where he continues to provoke North Korea for reasons no one can even explain.

This whole thing is spiraling out of control.

DS

Terrorist Whale Heather Heyer to be Given a Special FLOAT in the Rose Parade!

Andrew Anglin
Daily Stormer
January 1, 2018

Heather Heyer is getting a float in a Pasadena New Year's parade.

Is a float all she gets?

Heather Heifer deserve a BLIMP—that's the only parade ornament that could possibly manage to capture her GIRTH.

But I guess they'll be doing the "Young Heather."

Every memorial I've seen has done the Young Heather.



I'm not sure why it isn't fat-shaming to refuse to portray a fat woman as she was, and instead show pictures of her from a decade or more ago. If it's okay to be fat, then why not portray her as the fat whale she was?

CBS LA:

A Rose Parade float about social justice, will honor the life of Heather Heyer, the activist killed in Charlottesville when a white supremacist mowed her down with his vehicle.

Heyer's mother, Susan Bro, will ride the float to pay tribute to her daughter's sacrifice.

Bro spoke Saturday with CBS2's Greg Mills.

...

Heyer, Dr. Martin Luther King, Jr., and other Americans who fought for justice will be depicted on the float.

...

It's been an emotional roller coaster for Bro ever since she got another phone call with the terrible news on that August afternoon.

"He was saying something about a car had hit her. A car, what car? I said I don't know what you are talking about. And I started screaming." Bro says.

Heather was at the rally to challenge the white supremacist way of thinking. Bro says her daughter was a social justice warrior.

"One-on-one. Saying tell me why you are doing this. What are you doing? Why are you here? What does this mean to you? Why do you believe this way," Bro says.

She challenged their sick and extreme views and she died in the process.

Now, you know.

Some people would argue that people trying to flood America with terrorists and injecting little kids with the hormones of the opposite sex have "sick and extreme views."

I mean. Seriously.

We are saying that this is normal:



And the belief that whites deserve their own countries is "sick and extreme"?

"When the detective told me she was pronounced I just remember putting my head down and these ungodly wails came out of me," Bro says.

She knows her daughter's name has become synonymous with the fight for equality.

And a great symbol of equality she is.



A symbol for the ages.

No doubt Bro will travel down Colorado Boulevard Monday sharing Heather's hope and her message.

"Let's all roll up our sleeves and get to what we need to do to make this country better," Bro said.

Bro and others on the float will be wearing purple scarves. Purple was Heather's favorite color.

Seriously though.

Let's take a small step back here.

Heather Heyer went to a riot for the purpose of rioting and she was in a violent, vicious mob that was blocking traffic as she viciously attacked a peaceful demonstration.

That is the objective reality of what happened. No one can deny that is what happened. We have it all on video.

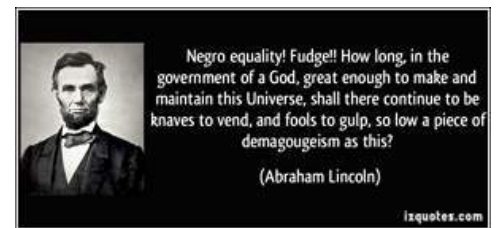
But hey—making a hero out of her isn't too much weirder than continuing to make a hero out of Martin Luther King, Jr. — who we now know for a fact was a plagiarist, a communist and a whore-monger who as a pastor was having drunken orgies that lasted days using church money in between public appearances at which he would do nothing but read off speeches written by Jews.



So it's fitting she'd be on a float with him.

Every hero of the left is lied about. Either in the Heyer/King vein, where they make them better people than they are, or in the Abraham Lincoln vein, where they make them worse.

Remember that Lincoln said that blacks were not equal and should be sent back to Africa.



There is nothing about leftism that is honest or straight-forward, and there hasn't been in nearly a century.

It is a scamming hoax, from top to bottom.

And it isn't even veiled very much. Most of the people involved in it are well aware that it is a hoax, at least on some level of their being. They either lie to themselves about that, or they simply justify it that it benefits them personally in some way. The rest of them are just dumb members of a mob who will believe anything they are told by the government, the media and the educational establishment.

DS

When Mike Cernovich Used to be Cool

Andrew Anglin
Daily Stormer
January 1, 2018



The title is actually a lie. Mike Cernovich was never cool. He was always a manipulative marketer attempting to exploit political radicals in order to make money and get famous. But he used to do this in a way that I found much more agreeable than the way he does it now.



He has recently gone insanely pro-Jew.

He says the Jews are fighting "globalism."

Why do globalists hate Israel?
<https://t.co/U2EftEkCJb>

— Mike Cernovich (@Cernovich) December 12, 2017

For those of you asking the obvious question: "who exactly is Mike Cernovich's audience?"

Honestly, I'm a bit confused about that myself, but I think it is baby boomers, mainly. No reasonable person is interested in this "half way" shit he does, anymore than a reasonable person is interested in having a sexual encounter interrupted by a Swat team. Things need to reach their logical and intended conclusion, and when you say "liberalism is bad, but it only exists because of white people who want to destroy themselves or whatever," you have not done that.

The Alt-Lite is now just conservatism 1.0. Cernovich is trying to be a slightly less edgy and astonishingly less talented version of Rush Limbaugh.

Except that Rush would never marry a Paki.



The guy's been married four times.

Zero out of those four were Pakis.

Cernovich going full-Jew is something of a big deal, since I don't think he wanted to do that any more than he wanted to call out the Jews. It requires him to forever cut off the option of switching to a more popular movement.

He's now written an article saying that Paul Nehlen "betrayed

a lot of people" by coming out against the Jews.

You don't come back from that.
(1. <https://archive.fo/GTvp0> 2. <https://archive.fo/O8rof> 3. <https://archive.fo/AjDCb> 4. <https://archive.fo/kDmah>)

DS

Cop Attacked by Squirrel in These United States

Andrew Anglin
Daily Stormer
January 1, 2018

****Squirrel starts New Year's party early****

On December 29th, 2017 Brockport Police were called to a residence for a squirrel that had broken into the house, reportedly eating cookies in the kitchen. Officers Sime and Dawson arrived on scene but were not at all expecting the warm welcome they would receive from the squirrel. The squirrel was ultimately captured by officers and released without injury. The homeowner was very relieved that their uninvited guest was set free. Brockport Police will always go the extra mile to help their residents.

Posted by Brockport Police Department on Freitag, 29. Dezember 2017

What are the chances that 2018 will be the year of the squirrel uprising?

RT:

Two New York police officers were assaulted as they responded to reports of a break-in at a home in Brockport. The vicious attack was captured by one of their bodycams, the footage of which has now been released by police.

Officers Sime and Dawson responded to a call Friday that an unwanted guest had broken into the kitchen of a local residence and was pilfering the pantry. Upon entering

the home, they heard a commotion coming from the kitchen. When they went to investigate they were ruthlessly assaulted...by a cornered squirrel.

The officers erupted with laughter but were unharmed, and the squirrel was eventually captured and released back into the "wild" of the local neighborhood unharmed.

I have always said: squirrels are the niggers of the rodent kingdom.

Regardless of what Rick and Morty wants you to think.

Video Link

DS

Colorado: Deputy Killed in Shootout Following Domestic Disturbance Call

Andrew Anglin
Daily Stormer
December 31, 2017



We're ringing in the New Year with a bloodbath, folks!

****Copper Canyon OIS Update****
Deputies responded to a domestic disturbance resulting in shots fired. 5 deputies shot by suspect. 1 deputy confirmed deceased. 2 civilians also shot by suspect. Suspect shot & believed to be dead & no longer a threat. #CopperCanyonOIS

— DC Sheriff (@dcsheriff) December 31, 2017

DCSO is working an officer down call in the area of County Line Rd between Colorado Blvd and University Blvd. This is an active event, please avoid the area.

— DC Sheriff (@dcsheriff) December 31, 2017

That's a lot of shooting!
Fox News:

Police in a Colorado city just outside of Denver say at least one deputy has been killed Sunday following a shooting during a domestic disturbance check.

Five deputies and two civilians were shot in total by the suspect, who is now believed to be dead and no longer a threat to the public, the Douglas County Sheriff's Office said.

The officers were shot while responding to a domestic disturbance call at the Copper Canyon apartments in Highlands Ranch early Sunday morning.

Police previously said residents of the area should shelter in place and avoid windows. Multiple law enforcement agencies and a SWAT team responded to the scene.

After the Call of Duty Swatting murder, these people might have just assumed that the cops were planning on killing them, so decided to defend themselves...

Along with this incident, the police found a man trying to do a copycat of the Vegas Massacre in a highrise in Houston.

And there was a shooting in Vegas.

Two security guards dead.

I'm at Arizona Charlie's Decatur where 2 security guards were shot to death in a hotel room. #RJnow
pic.twitter.com/rnXlstnVS9

— Kevin M. Cannon (@kmcannon-photo) December 30, 2017

Fox News:

A gunman was not expected to survive a self-inflicted shot to the head after he allegedly fatally shot two security guards in a Las Vegas hotel room Saturday morning.

The suspect, identified as **Christopher Olague**, 29, was being treated in a hospital Saturday evening, police said.

"I want you to know right now that this has nothing to do with terrorism," Capt. Robert Plummer of the Las Vegas Metropolitan Police Department told reporters near the shooting scene, in a city still reeling from an Oct. 1 massacre in which 58 people were killed.

Police said the uniformed security guards killed Saturday were a man and a woman in their 40s and that one was armed. Their identities and causes of death will be released by the Clark County Coroner's Office.

This entire country feels like a tinderbox ready to blow.

No.

Strike that.

The entire world feels that way.

We've got Western-backed riots in Iran, we've got Israel bombing Palestine, we've got South Korea seizing Chinese ships.

Strap in, kids.

2018 is gonna be a helluva ride.



DS

Jewish Problem

Artists Rally Around Lorde, Defending Her From Jew Bullies

Andrew Anglin
Daily Stormer
January 6, 2018

We write in support of Lorde, who made public her decision not to perform in Israel and has now been branded a bigot in a full page advertisement in the Washington Post (Report, 1 January).

Shmuley Boteach, the author and promoter of the advert, supports Israel's illegal settlements and wrote last month on Breitbart to thank Donald Trump for "electrifying the world" with his recognition of Jerusalem as Israel's capital in defiance of international law.

He has nothing to teach artists about human rights. We deplore the bullying tactics being used to defend injustice against Palestinians and to suppress an artist's freedom of conscience. We support Lorde's right to take a stand.

Tubde Adebinpe Musician
Adjoa Andoh Actor
Julie Christie Actor
Caryl Churchill Playwright
Dominic Cooke Director
Kia Corthron Playwright
Molly Crabapple Artist
John Cusack Actor
Cherien Dabis Film and TV director
William Dalrymple Writer
Angela Davis Writer
David Edgar Playwright
Brian Eno Musician
Eve Ensler Playwright
Shepard Fairey Artist
Bella Freud Designer
Peter Gabriel Musician
Lisa Gerrard Composer
Tom Gilroy Director
David Gray Musician
Kathleen Hanna Musician
AL Kennedy Writer
Jonathan Kent Opera and theatre director
Hani Kunzru Writer
Talib Kweli Musician
David Lan Artistic director, Young Vic
Ken Loach Film director
Miriam Margolyes Actor
Yann Martel Writer
Emel Mathlouthi Musician
Viggo Mortensen Actor
Tom Morello Musician
David Morrissey Actor
Peter Mullan Actor
Maxine Peake Actor
Jocelyn Pook Composer
Mark Ruffalo Actor
Alexei Sayle Comedian
James Schamus Screenwriter
Gillian Slovo Writer
Ahdaf Soueif Writer
Juliet Stevenson Actor
Alice Walker Writer
Roger Waters Musician
Benjamin Zephaniah Poet
and 56 others full list at <http://artistsforpalestine.org.uk/2018/01/05/leading-artists-stand-with-lorde/>

The Jews are rapidly dropping in popularity in every sector.

It seems that the goyim may finally be fed-up with the abuse. They are standing up.

Haaretz:

A group of artists came out in support of Lorde, the New Zealand

pop star who recently canceled her show in Tel Aviv following pressure from the Boycott, Divestment and Sanctions (BDS) movement, writing an open letter in The Guardian on Friday.

After Lorde canceled her performance, American celebrity rabbi Shmuley Boteach took out a full-page ad in The Washington Post, calling her a bigot and charging her country with anti-Israel prejudice for supporting United Nations statements against Israel's treatment of Palestinians.

In a letter titled "Lorde's artistic right to cancel gig in Tel Aviv," the Artists for Palestine group wrote: "We support Lorde, who made public her decision not to perform in Israel and has now been branded a bigot.

They have pushed too far.
The backlash is finally beginning.

DS

Hero Woman May be Charged with Hate Crime for Bashing Dangerous Kike with Glass Box!

Andrew Anglin
Daily Stormer
January 5, 2018



Remember: if you're going to be in a place with Jews, have something to defend yourself with.

A large piece of glass will work!
Fox News:

NFL heiress Jacqueline Kent Cooke's scuffle with a 52-year-old lawyer at a Manhattan restaurant last Sunday is now being probed as a hate crime for her alleged anti-Semitic remarks, The New York Daily News reported.

Cooke was arrested and charged Wednesday with second-degree assault for allegedly bashing Matthew Haberkorn in the head with a \$300 glass purse outside an Upper East Side restaurant. The two had gotten into a heated argument outside the restaurant after Cooke and her boyfriend allegedly made anti-Semitic remarks to Haberkorn and his family.

That purse is just a solid glass box!

Haberkorn said he had just finished dining when the socialite started the encounter by hurling the slur at his mom.

"I went to the bathroom as we were leaving," Haberkorn told The Post. "She made a comment to my mother, 'Hurry up, you Jew,' as she was getting her jacket."

Following her arraignment in Manhattan court on Thursday, prosecutors said they were "investigating this case as a possible hate crime."

Cooke has filed a cross-complaint against Haberkorn.

Her lawyer, Rebeccas Phipps, argued that Cooke was defending herself when Haberkorn "pursued" her outside. She acknowledged Cooke's swollen ring-ring finger, which was supposedly broken during the debacle with Haberkorn that had led to her arrest.

Phipps denied that Cooke had made the alleged anti-Semitic remarks and that Haberkorn's family had "misheard" or "misunderstood" a comment.

Yes, it does sound very much like a thing a Jew would make up. They do that all the time, just like niggers will accuse you of calling

them niggers in order to explain why they attacked you.

I'm sure however that the kike was chasing her. Why else would he be chasing her outside, if he wasn't chasing her?

The idea she ambushed him—while he was chasing her—with a plan to use her glass box as a weapon is nonsensical.

DS

Netanyahu Announces Plan to Remove Migrants from Israel

Andrew Anglin
Daily Stormer
January 4, 2017



It's almost as though Netanyahu is intent on reinforcing the Alt-Right narrative with regards to Jewish double standards.

RT:

Illegal African migrants found still living in Israel by April could face indefinite imprisonment if they don't leave voluntarily. Prime Minister Benjamin Netanyahu has vowed to expel remaining "illegal infiltrators" from Africa.

"We have expelled about 20,000 and now the mission is to get the rest out," Netanyahu said on Wednesday in public remarks at a cabinet meeting that approved the scheme. Some 60,000 Africans, mostly from Eritrea and Sudan, entered Israel before it erected a fence along its border with Egypt in 2013.

Since May 2015, Israel has offered migrants \$3,500 and a free plane

ticket to return home. However, starting in April, any of the estimated 38,000 illegal African migrants caught still living in the country could face incarceration.

They will still have the option of leaving Israel voluntarily after March, but the government pay-out for doing so will be significantly smaller. Migrants can also choose to relocate to a "third country."

Around 1,400 migrants are currently being held in two detention centers in Israel. Under new legislation enacted last month, Israel will close its Holot detention center. The migrants who live there will face a choice: to be jailed in the Saharonim Prison or deported to Rwanda. Israel and Rwanda recently signed an agreement whereby asylum seekers can be sent there, even without their consent, causing an outcry among human-rights groups.

Eritrea and Sudan have been ravaged by war and severe economic hardship. However, Israel views people from those countries as economic migrants, and fewer than one percent of them have been granted formal asylum.

Commenting on the new policy, Netanyahu said that the presence of thousands of undocumented African migrants poses safety and security problems, particularly in Tel Aviv.

"We are keeping our promise to restore calm, a sense of personal security and law and order to the residents of south Tel Aviv and those in many other neighborhoods," he said.

Oh, migrants are dangerous, you say?

Because I heard they weren't dangerous, that it was just a few bad apples, and we just have to learn to accept it.

Sadiq Khan: London mayor says being prepared for terror attacks 'part and parcel' of living in a major city

Labour politician says capitals 'have got to be prepared' for attacks like New York bombing



Never, ever forget that the same evil ratfaced kikes of the ADL that attack white people for wanting to deport nonwhites from their country are 100% pro-Israel and will defend Israel's right to keep their state racially pure.



ADL:



Also ADL:



Home Education BDS: The Global Campaign to Delegitimize...

BDS: The Global Campaign to Delegitimize Israel

Background

Since the outbreak of the second Palestinian Intifada in 2000 and the Durban Conference of 2001, organized campaigns around the world have promoted the "boycott, divestment and sanctions" (BDS) of Israel. The campaign intensified following the July 2004 joint statement by the Palestinian Campaign for the Academic and Cultural Boycott of Israel (PACBI), and a July 2005 call by Palestinian civil society organizations on the international community "to impose broad boycotts and implement divestment initiatives against Israel similar to those applied to South Africa in the apartheid era." The campaign was endorsed by pro-Palestinian organizations in Europe and the United States and the call for BDS against Israel has since become a key tactic within the global effort to delegitimize and isolate Israel.

The Jews will claim first that immigrants are somehow good for countries.

But if you say "well why doesn't Israel want them then?" they quickly pivot to telling you that you deserve to be punished with immigrants because of the Holocaust.

Just like that, a gift becomes a punishment.

And they are making these claims all out in the open. It isn't some secret that all of these Jewish groups—both ones which call themselves "Jewish groups" and ones which don't identify that way but are run by Jews—support both mass immigration into white countries AND the racial purity of Israel.

The only defense that they have is that if you notice this seeming inconsistency, you are a hater—the claim is that if you didn't hate Jews, you wouldn't notice it. And I'll tell you want, that is the sort of claim that makes people hate the Jews.

DS

Katie Hopkins Got Her New Job

Diversity Macht Frei

January 4, 2017

Video Link

About a month ago (link), I noted that Katie Hopkins had been shilling like mad for Jews

on Twitter. The tenor of these tweets gave the impression that she was trying to appeal to North-American Jewry. Since she had just lost her job at the Daily Mail, it was clear she was pitching for a new one somewhere. I thought perhaps she was aiming for Fox news, since she appears there as a contributor sometimes. But no. She's landed a gig with our old friend Ezra.

Since she was supposedly earning half a million a year at the Daily Mail, she has either taken a massive pay cut or Ezra is rolling in cash from sources unknown.

DS

Palestine: Jews Allegedly Uncover Iranian Plot, Kill Teenager

Andrew Anglin
Daily Stormer
January 3, 2018



Alleged Iranian agents found by Jews in Palestine

Jews continue their campaign of terror and murder in Palestine.

As the Arab world focuses on destroying Iran, the only state that is actually posing a threat to Israel.

AP:

A Palestinian hospital official says a teenage boy was killed in clashes with the Israeli army, which says troops fired at an armed protester.

Fathi Abu Mughli, director of Istishari Hospital, said Musab Tamemi, 17, was shot in the neck. Residents of the village of Dir Nizam, near the West Bank city

of Ramallah, said protesters were clashing with Israeli forces.

Israel's military said soldiers opened fire at a protester with a gun during clashes. It says it is reviewing the incident.

Jews also claim to have uncovered an Iranian cell in Palestine.

It may or may not be true—but certainly, Iran is among the only Islamic countries supporting the Palestinians.

Fox News:

An Iranian-backed terror cell intent on launching espionage missions and terror attacks in the West Bank was uncovered by Israeli security forces, authorities said Wednesday.

The Shin Bet said in a statement Wednesday three Palestinians were arrested, among them 29-year-old computer engineering student Mohammed Maharmeh, from Hebron.

Maharmeh is suspected of being enlisted by his uncle, identified as Bahar Maharmeh, who had been living in South Africa and working as an Iranian operative.

Officials said the younger Maharmeh was recruited and allegedly tasked with enlisting suicide bombers and gunmen for attacks against Israelis. The Shin Bet said he received \$8,000 from Iran.

Officials said the younger Maharmeh also recruited two men from the Hebron area—Nur Maharmeh and Diaa Sarahana, both 22.

All three men were arrested. Bahar Maharmeh remains on the run.

The fact that the Arabs are either too stupid or too selfish to support Iran—and are in fact actively seeking to destroy them—just shows what a joke Sunni Islam actually is.

DS

Judge Roy Moore's Jew Lawyer Raised Money for Doug Jones' Campaign

Andrew Anglin
Daily Stormer
January 3, 2017



One might think that this could be considered a relevant indicator regarding the nature of the Jewish people.

Fox News:

The Jewish attorney that Roy Moore's wife touted employing in an attempt to fight off claims of anti-semitism is actually a longtime friend and supporter of Senator-elect Doug Jones, who defeated Moore last month.

Richard Jaffe is an Alabama defense attorney hired by the Moores to defend their son, Caleb Moore, against drug charges in 2016.

Jaffe told the Washington Examiner he has been close personal friends with Doug Jones for over 30 years and he both contributed to, and raised money for, his campaign.

"There could not be a more passionate supporter of Doug than me!" Jaffe said.

The Birmingham based lawyer walked alongside Jones as he took center stage to deliver his acceptance speech and plans to be in the DC Senate gallery on Wednesday as Jones is sworn in.

Here is Roy Moore's wife saying that they don't hate Jews because they have a Jewish attorney.

Video Link

Seems to me, if that's the only Jew they like, that maybe they should start hating Jews.

DS

Israeli Machiavellian Geniuses Make Martyr Out of Pretty 16-Year-Old Palestinian Girl Who Punched a Jew Soldier

Andrew Anglin
Daily Stormer
January 2, 2018



She makes quite a statement just by standing next to these disgusting kike-cops, no?

When ISIS lost their war for Israel in Syria, it became clear to the entire world that the Jews are far from invincible.

Now, having lost their bearings, they're acting in an entirely non-sensical fashion.

They just decided to make a martyr and global icon out of a teenage girl who also is presumably the best-looking female in Palestine.

RT:

Israeli authorities have indicted iconic activist Ahed Tamimi, her cousin and her mother in a military court. The women featured in a viral video in which they accosted two IDF soldiers in their home village.

16-year-old Ahed, her mother Nariman and Ahed's 20-year-old cousin, Nour, confronted the two soldiers in the village of Nabi Saleh. Footage of them kicking and slapping the Israelis has since gone viral among Palestinians and their supporters. Ahed, a child protester who has taken part in previous anti-Israeli actions, has attained an iconic status among Palestinians.

Video Link

On Monday, Ahed and Nariman stood before a military court at the IDF's Ofer Base, where they were indicted with aggravated assault. They were remanded in custody for a further eight days. The three women had been arrested by the IDF just days after the incident in Nabi Saleh.

"I am sure they want to keep her as long as possible because they don't want the voice of resistance outside prison," Tamimi's lawyer Gaby Lasky told Reuters.

Pretty sure she's doing more damage in jail than she would be out, guys.

I'm really pretty darned sure of that.

I don't think, Jews, that her power is that she's a military strategist ready to lead a rebellion.

According to the family, the confrontation happened in the yard of their home. Footage shows that Ahed was a more aggressive participant, though neither woman appears to actually intend to harm the Israeli soldiers. The latter did not respond to the kicks and slaps and eventually withdrew from the yard.

Ahed's cousin, Nour, has been indicted with the aggravated assault of a soldier, and with disturbing soldiers as they carried out their duties, according to court papers. She has had her remand extended until Monday evening.

While critics say the Tamimi family used the teen Ahed as a pawn in their anti-Israeli activities, supporters of the Palestinians insist she was engaged in legitimate resistance to the five-decade illegal occupation of the West Bank. A writer in the left-wing newspaper Haaretz even compared her to Joan of Arc, the young peasant girl in 15th century France who led the French army against the invading English, and was eventually burned at the stake.

The Jews recently murdered a man with no legs, but that didn't get a much of a response beyond "whoa, that's pretty hardcore, murdering a cripple."

Indicting a pretty teenage girl, however, is a horse of a different color.

In the entire Islamic world, men will feel protective of this girl, and it will make them angry. In the entire Western world, we have all of these feminist feelings and all of this girl power stuff, which will also make people angry.

They apparently thought they could "make an example" of this girl, and have instead created a global icon of resistance against occupation. And that is mostly because she is pretty. She has a face that looks good on websites, so it is getting posted everywhere.



The Israeli propaganda line is to dehumanize the Palestinians. But this girl is all over the Israeli media.

This popped-up on Haaretz this morning when I was trying to read about how to stop your child from becoming a Neo-Nazi.



This girl's face is absolutely everywhere.

Furthermore, video of your soldiers getting beat-up by teenage girls is not good propaganda. In general, portraying your enemy as schoolgirls is bad, bad, bad propaganda.

"Tamimi is becoming the Palestinian Joan of Arc before our eyes." <https://t.co/1MLx1h51MR>

— Haaretz.com (@haaretzcom) January 1, 2018

And get this—they already knew this girl's appeal. She's been a little mini-celebrity in Palestine for a little bit. Obviously because she for some reason looks like a white girl.

This video from February of last year has half a million views (although I don't know how many of those are new since she became a martyr).

Video Link

There was a viral video of her years ago when she was a child yelling and punching an Israeli soldier.

Video Link

This is exactly, exactly what you do not want people seeing as the victims of the Israeli regime.

You want ugly brown men, particularly those who look like they're evil—and there is no shortage of those in Palestine.

Point Being

The Jews have thwarted their own war effort by making a symbol out of this girl.

It's not some huge event, but it does show that they are not only far from invincible, but are currently acting in a way that is not rational. There was a viral video, so the Jews decided to intensify it by making the girl featured in it a martyr. This is about as stupid a move as they could have made right now, and the orders for it had to have come from pretty high-up.

So understand: the situation in Iran might not be as bad as it looks. The Jews are pulling out all the stops. But they are acting out of desperation, and they are screwing up their own agenda.

If they get caught in Iran, on some large scale, this entire thing could backfire.

I'm not saying that will happen. Things are looking pretty gosh darned bad in Iran. But understand that throughout history, when backed against a wall, Jews have lost their nerve. And there are a whole lot of signs that they have once again reached that point.

DS

Tunisia: Violent Mob of Intellectuals Tears Down Holocaust Hoax Exhibit

Andrew Anglin

Daily Stormer

January 2, 2018



The Holocaust isn't necessarily "Zionist propaganda" so much as it is just general "Jew propaganda."

They use it for absolutely every purpose, from sucking you dry financially to flooding you with immigrants.

Zionism is obviously the element of Jewishness that has the greatest effect on the Arabs, however.

Times of Israel:

A Holocaust exhibition at the National Library in Tunis met with fierce opposition, with demonstrators tearing down posters and condemning what they called "propaganda" for the "decades-old myth about a genocide of the Jewish people."

In a video published by Meem Magazine on December 15, shortly after US President Donald Trump recognized Jerusalem as the capital of Israel, activists could be seen slamming the attempt to educate their “little children to get to know the history of the Jews,” according to a translation of the video published Monday by the Middle East Media Research Institute.

The exhibition, which was supported by the Holocaust Museum in Washington, UNESCO, the United Nations and the German Rosa Luxemburg Foundation, was the initiative of Tunisian historian Habib Kazdaghli.

“This is a historical documentary exhibition which exposes and denounces Nazi propaganda,” he said. “The purpose of this exhibition is to make our children love [history]. I’m a historian, but my children don’t like history.”

The video showed dozens of people chanting, “Free, free Palestine. Out with the Zionists.” They then went on to remove posters about the exhibition.

Hamida Bessaad, a researcher at the National Library, explained that the protesters opposed the exhibition because Kazdaghli “Wants our little children to get to know the history of the Jews, and learn about the Holocaust.”

She claimed that the Holocaust was Jewish propaganda, and it was the Palestinians who were truly suffering a Holocaust.

“He is upset that Tunisian children don’t know about the Holocaust of the Jews, but he is not upset that the children of Palestinian have been going through a Holocaust since 1948 and to this day,” she said. “The employees, intellectuals, readers and researchers of the National Library are all opposed to normalization (of relations with Israel) and to propaganda for the Jews.”

Kawthar Chebbi, a civil society activist, called the Holocaust “lies and

myths.”

“Our youth are being brainwashed with empty lies and myths,” she said. “This decades-old myth about a genocide of the Jewish people by the Nazi regime...This is a lie to promote the Zionist entity and the “Israeli state.”

The Holocaust fable is so fundamentally absurd that you can really only convince white people to believe in it.

Anyone else is just like “ehhhhh—are you sure, m8? Fake shower room gas chambers?”

Right now, the only real power of this hoax is in the fact that it has existed so long. For a Westerner to accept the truth of the matter, they have to reevaluate everything that they’ve been taught. And that is very difficult for the average person to do.

Which is why the Daily Stormer focuses on young people, who haven’t formed an opinion about this issue, and thus are open to the truth.

Watch these films, kids.

And tell your friends that the Jews are lying.

[Video Link](#)

[Video Link](#)

[Video Link](#)

[Video Link](#)

[Video Link](#)

[Video Link](#)

[Video Link](#)

DS

Menorahs are Symbols of Triumph Over the Subjugated Goyim

Diversity Macht Frei
January 2, 2018



I’ve been seeing a lot of photos of menorahs recently, often displayed in iconic locations—outside the White House, at the Brandenburg Gate in Berlin and so on.

Was it my imagination or was there a note of almost malicious triumphalism in the way Jews were smugly welcoming the installation of these structures? To Jews, they seem to symbolise the subjugation of the goyim to Jewish power.

As I looked at the images, something else struck me: their similarity to minarets.



Within Islamic tradition, minarets are also symbols of triumph over the conquered kuffar.

The Grove Encyclopedia of Islamic Architecture says this about them.

It is recorded that teams of muezzins gave the call to prayer antiphonally from two or more balconies of minarets; however, the increasing height and multiplication of minarets in Ottoman times cannot be explained solely by piety. On the one hand they framed the mosque in space; on the other, they were used in profusion as a symbol of Islam triumphant. The Ottoman “candle-snuffer” minaret became a familiar sight as Ottoman domination extended into Syria, Egypt, North Africa, Greece and the Balkans.

Then I noticed the similarity between the words minaret and menorah and wondered whether they might have a shared etymological root.

It turns out that they do.

menorah

Contents [hide]
1 English
1.1 Etymology
1.2 Pronunciation
1.3 Noun
1.3.1 Synonyms
1.3.2 Translations

English [edit]

Etymology [edit]

From Hebrew מִנְרָת (mīnṛā). From the same Proto-Semitic root *mnr ('fire') as minaret.

Just as minarets mark out the conquered territory of Islam, public menorahs symbolise the ascendancy and triumph of the Jews. The menorah lighting ceremonies and Hanukkah messages from western leaders are a kind of ritual of submission performed for the pleasure their masters.

DS

Germany: Former Jew Council Head Says “Anti-Semitism is in the Heart of German Society”

Andrew Anglin
Daily Stormer
January 1, 2018



Jews often say things that are not true but which I wish were true.

Jerusalem Post:

The former head of the Central Council of Jews in Germany said in a Friday interview that anti-semitism is spreading rapidly in the country, raising alarm bells about the future of Jewish life in the federal republic.

Charlotte Knobloch, a Holocaust survivor who headed the council

from 2006 to 2010, told the Heilbronn Stimme newspaper that “Anti-Semitism [is] in the heart of German society.”

Knobloch, who is currently the president of the Munich Jewish community, added that **Jewish life can only function “in public with police protection and under the most serious security precautions.”** She cited the example of the authorities who canceled a Hanukkah festival in the city of Mülheim because security could not guarantee protection for the participants.

Wow such oppression.

Maybe you should live in your own country then, bitch.

Knobloch, who played a key role in advocating for the passage of an anti-BDS bill in Munich in December, added that “Jewish institutions, synagogues, and cemeteries are frequently damaged.”

She described a daily climate of “aggressive antisemitism” that exists in Germany, where there are nearly 100,000 registered members of the Central Council of Jews.

Knobloch said antisemitic violence, including physical attacks, are part and parcel of German society. She called on the German government to employ a commissioner for anti-semitism. “Anti-Semitism has been strengthened from the right and left and in the Muslim community,” said Knobloch.

This is once again a Jew conflating the anti-Semitism of Islamic immigrants with that of the local population.



A rally of anti-Semites in Germany

Germany still, to this day, has extremely low level of anti-Semitism among her native people. The anti-Semitism that exists is by the migrants, which it was actually the Jews who demanded be brought into the country.

Here is the Jewish-German politician Gregor Gysi saying that all Germans are Nazis and so have to be replaced with Moslem immigrants—just as an example.

Video Link

So the Jews are attacking ethnic Germans for failing to curb the anti-Semitism of the Moslems that Jews told them they had to flood themselves with.

That is quite a thing, no?

This is really why people do hate the Jews. It's because of their behavior, which is consistently abusive.

DS

Israel Openly Praises Iranian Revolution, Wishing Terrorist Uprising “Success”

Andrew Anglin
Daily Stormer
January 1, 2017



Just waiting for Saudi Arabia to come out and praise a democratic revolution in Iran...

Oh. The Jews are happy that coincidentally a revolution began in Iran just exactly when they needed a revolution in Iran.

Shocking.

RT:

Israel's intelligence minister has encouraged Iranian anti-government demonstrators, saying many threats to the Jewish state will disappear if they prevail. The remark came as violent unrest snowballs across the country.

"I can only wish success to the Iranian people in the struggle for freedom and democracy," Intelligence Minister Israel Katz told Israeli Army Radio on Monday, as cited by Reuters.

The intelligence minister added: **"If the people succeed in achieving freedom and democracy, many of the threats on Israel and the entire region today will disappear."**

Katz also said that Iran's "murderous regime" will eventually cease to exist. "The chief of staff of the Iranian army said the State of Israel will not exist in 25 years, I say to him—the State of Israel will exist forever, but you and your colleagues in the murderous regime will disappear long before," Katz said, according to the Times of Israel.

In Iran, social unrest continues to grip the country, sweeping across several cities, including the capital, Tehran. Protests broke out last Thursday with people flocking to the streets to express their discontent over rising food prices, unemployment, and poor economic prospects.

Obviously, everyone commenting on this situation in the media understands that riots like this do not result in a "peaceful democracy." They result in a broken state run by terrorist mobs at worst and a replacement strongman at best. (Well, I guess at best, you get intervention by Russia to secure the existing government. Technically, that outcome is possible.)

There is no "democracy" in Libya, where there is total chaos.

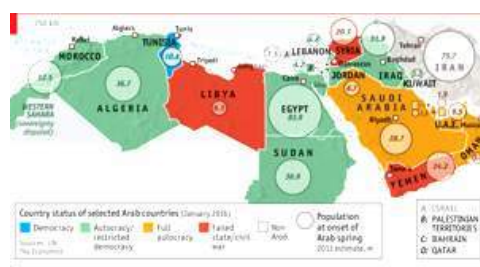
There is no "democracy" in Egypt, where a new strongman took over after the last one was ousted.

What the Jewish media is counting on is that you don't remember what happened all of these times before when this happened during the so-called "Arab Spring."

If even one of those countries had had a revolution that resulted in some kind of glorious new Western democracy, then you could at least argue that there is a chance of repeating that. But no. It didn't happen in a single country.

Tunisia is the one they celebrate as a victory, and it was not a hard-line Islamic country before the Arab Spring, nor is it a western-type democracy after the Arab Spring. That is to say, there was virtually no change whatsoever, but they celebrate it as a victory because it fits the narrative and they don't expect people to look into it. And at one point they were going to establish a Sharia-based government, but decided not to. Then the opposition leader was assassinated. They've had regular terrorist attacks since the revolution, and the situation could devolve at any time—so it is absolutely less stable, while basically being mostly the same.

Here's an informational map from the Economist:



The mainstream media will tell you straight-up that all of these revolutions were failures, if you're looking, but then they won't bring it up in the context of the next revolution.

In Iran, it is "this time's the charm," except the overwhelming majority of the media doesn't say "this time's the charm" because they don't want you to remember how many times they told you a violent uprising in an Islamic coun-

try has happened and led to a disastrous situation.

In the media made for the more intelligent, they will say "this time's the charm," and then give long, confusing, convoluted arguments as to why, when this same plan has failed in a dozen countries over the last decade, it will work in Iran.

This is a mad situation.

And ironically, the fact that the media is able to get away with this kind of manipulation of public perception in our great Western democracies proves definitively that liberal democracy is an unworkable system that we absolutely should not be exporting to other countries.

DS

To the Heroic French and Their Special Department to Target Conniving Kikes

Andrew Anglin
Daily Stormer
January 1, 2018



Apparently, the Jews claiming to be fleeing Anti-Semitism in France were also fleeing taxes.

The French took issue with this and opened a department to track these Jews.

But you see, Jews being criminals is an anti-Semitic canard, and that means that no Jew can ever be punished for any crime.

Times of Israel:

The French Tax Administration has set up a “secret” department in Paris devoted solely to investigating tax evasion by French Jews with property in Israel, Israel’s Globes Daily reported on Thursday. The French government denied the report a day later.

The Globes report claimed that the department was founded over the last year, has 20 Hebrew-speaking employees, and is in the process of hiring five more. Many are experts in the field of taxes and Israeli law, it said. They pore over Israeli Land Registry contracts in an effort to find French Jews who purchased property in Israel without declaring these assets in France, according to the report.

In a December 29 press release, the French government denied the story.

“The General Directorate of Public Finances denies in the most categorical way the unfounded affirmations published today in the Globes newspaper on the ‘creation within the French tax administration of a department specializing in French Jews.’ There is no such structure in the French tax administration. French tax legislation prohibits any distinction made between people on the basis of their origins, place of residence or membership of a particular nation or religion.”

The article quoted several experts saying they viewed the establishment of such a department devoted exclusively to French Jews as having anti-Semitic overtones.

Yes.

It should be a department designed to trace all races that illegally hide assets in Israel...which I assume is actually what it was, but it just so happens that all the people doing that are Jewish.

“It is very, very irregular to hire 20 Hebrew-speaking employees, or any other language, in a foreign tax authority,” an international lawyer told Globes. “Most tax authorities

have one or two Hebrew-speakers, and there are English or French-speaking employees in Israel for the purpose of signing conventions and conducting relations with the tax authorities of other countries.”

In recent years, thousands of Jews have immigrated to Israel from France, many of them fleeing anti-Semitism. However, there is evidence to suggest that some of these immigrants may have also been motivated by tax benefits.

Yeah, but why not just claim that you were doing it because of oppression, when you can just claim that everything you do is because of oppression?

Jews blamed Roman Polanski raping and sodomizing a kidnapped 13-year-old girl on anti-Semitism, you think they’re not going to blame tax evasion on that?

I salute the French for their aggressive attempts to track and trace these vile Jews.

France now has the official tax service department of the Alt-Right.

DS

Race War

Two Dammed Dirty Apes Arrested for Home Invasion and Shooting a Dog

Joe Jones
Daily Stormer
January 7, 2018



Michael Gadie, Timothy Wade.

I can tolerate home invasions, rapes, murders, arson and any other forms of vibrant enrichment these Blacks can throw at me.

Shooting innocent doggos goes too far though.

WXYZ:

Wayne County Prosecutor Kym Worthy has charged Michael Jason Gadie and Timothy Wade Horton of Detroit in connection with a home invasion, where they allegedly non-fatally shot a dog.

It is alleged that on Jan. 2, Gadie, 42, and Horton, 48, forced entry into a home in the 19700 block of Country Club in Harper Woods.

The homeowner, 26, and a 25-year-old St. Clair Shores man were inside the house where they were allegedly confronted at gunpoint by Gadie.

DS

Black HIV-Ridden Faggot Buggers Young Schoolboys

Joe Jones
Daily Stormer
January 7, 2018



Carlos Bell.

Blacks and faggots are two of the greatest dangers to young children.

Get a Black faggot and you have yourself a huge mess.

Fox News:

A former Maryland middle school aide and track coach accused of sexually assaulting 42 juveniles pleaded guilty Friday to more than two dozen charges of child sex abuse, officials said.

The Charles County State's Attorney's Office says 30-year-old Carlos Bell entered the guilty plea to 27 counts. His trial on 206 child abuse offenses had been set to begin Monday.

Prosecutors say Bell abused boys at his Waldorf home as well as at his workplace, Benjamin Stoddert Middle School, between May 2015 and June 2017. The state's attorney's office said the ages of the alleged victims ranged from 11 to 17 years old.

Police said Bell allegedly assaulted students without wearing protection, but investigators said they were not aware of any of the victims testing positive for HIV.

DS

Black Shot White Girl in the Back on New Year's Day

Joe Jones
Daily Stormer
January 7, 2018

Video Link

This is why White girls need to avoid Blacks.

Knox News:

Knoxville's first homicide victim of 2018 was accidentally shot in the back when her friend began playing with a handgun near Market Square shortly after midnight on New Year's Day, court records show.

The victim, Kayla Viars, 27, of Loudon, Tenn. and the alleged shooter, 26-year-old Marques Dewayne Wheeler, were both passengers in a Nissan Altima being driven by Dominick Brown when the gun went off at approximately 12:15 a.m. Monday, according to an arrest warrant.

"All parties were riding around Market Square when (Wheeler) began playing with a .22-caliber handgun that he accidentally fired, striking the victim, Viars, who was the front seat passenger, in the back," the warrant states.

DS

Savage Nog Punched White Guy to Death

Joe Jones
Daily Stormer
January 6, 2018



Logan Trice.

Never relax around Blacks.

Local 12:

The man accused of killing another man with a punch back in summer, appeared in court. Logan Trice faces a murder charge.

The assistant prosecutor said Trice surprised Richard Ray with a punch to the face on June 30 on Fairbanks Avenue. Ray fell to the ground, striking his head on the concrete.

Ray was taken to UC Medical Center. He died two days later.

Trice's attorney doesn't believe his client murdered Ray. "There's no allegation of intent to kill here. It's a terrible tragedy from everything I can see."



Richard Ray.

DS

Two Monkeys and a Coal-burner Killed a White Woman

Daily Stormer
January 6, 2018

Video Link

The greatest ally of the white woman is the nigger.

TMJ4:

Three people have been charged in the shooting death of 53-year-old Karen Simek, who was shot outside her workplace last year.

Last January, Simek was shot and killed shortly after parking her car outside Garden-Fresh Foods.

Carl Knight has been charged with Simek's murder, and Samantha Gustafson and David McLaurin have been charged regarding the case as well.

DS

Disgusting Monkey Savage Killed White Guy on Christmas

Joe Jones
Daily Stormer
January 6, 2018



Damarcus Antwn Williams.

This is one of the thousands of reasons to never go near Blacks if you can avoid them.

CBS:

Irving Police have arrested a young man for a Christmas Eve murder of a Plano teen.

Eighteen-year-old Damarcus Antwon Williams of Irving is in jail charged with the capital murder of 17-year-old Brett Adkins.

Police said officers responded to a shooting call in the 200 block of Red River Trail shortly after 9:00 p.m. on December 24 and found Adkins shot in the chest.

He was rushed to Baylor Hospital in Grapevine but was pronounced dead shortly after midnight.



Brett Adkins.

DS

UK: Black Savage Murdered White Pub Worker

Daily Stormer
January 6, 2018



Sketch of Kasim Lewis.
Great job, British immigrationists.
You killed another woman.
Mirror:

A man has appeared in court charged with the Christmas murder of a pub worker who was found dead in a park.

Kasim Lewis, 31, is accused of killing 22-year-old Iuliana Tudos between December 24 and December 27.

Ms Tudos, who also called herself Julie, was found dead in Finsbury Park, near her north London home, on December 27, having gone missing on Christmas Eve.

A post-mortem examination gave the cause of death as a stab wound to the abdomen and a head injury.



Iuliana Tudos.

DS

Pajeet Gropes Sleeping Woman on a Plane

Joe Jones
Daily Stormer
January 5, 2018



Prabhu Ramamoorthy.

Even news about disgusting brown perverts is better on a plane.

Fox News:

A passenger aboard a Spirit Airlines flight from Las Vegas to Detroit was arrested upon landing at the Detroit Metropolitan Airport for allegedly assaulting a female passenger while she slept.

Prabhu Ramamoorthy, from India, was charged with aggravated sexual abuse after the 22-year-old woman accused him of putting his hand in her pants and unbuttoning her shirt while she was sleeping against the window, the Detroit Free Press reports.

According to a federal complaint obtained by the Press, the woman claims she woke up as Ramamoorthy was putting his “fingers in her (genitals) and vigorously moving them,” and that he stopped once she was awake.

After he was taken into custody, Ramamoorthy admitted to an FBI agent that he “might have” unhooked the woman’s bra and “cupped her (clothed) breast,” but said he only put a finger in her pants and did not insert it into her vagina despite trying to, the federal complaint stated.

DS

Ireland: Starving Child Refugee Kills a Jap and Injures Two White People

Joe Jones

Daily Stormer

January 5, 2018

Video Link

He’s just a toddler, he doesn’t know what he’s doing!

The Liberal:

As we reported earlier, it’s now understood that the man who stabbed multiple people in Dundalk Co. Louth this morning, who is said to be aged 18, is a Egyptian migrant.

It’s now understood that when confronted by gardai, the 18-yr-old Egyptian migrant attacked two members of the force with an iron bar.

Locals claim that this is now very much looking like an Islamic Terrorist Attack in Dundalk, Co. Louth.

The victim is said to be a 24-yr-old Japanese man while the other two badly injured victims are both Irish men.

DS

Black Murders 70-Year-Old Sheriff’s Deputy

Joe Jones

Daily Stormer

January 5, 2018

For unknown reasons, this news site does not show the video of the incident which was caught on a nearby camera or describe the suspect.

However, this video by Colin Flaherty clearly shows this footage and the fact that the ape who did it was in fact an ape.

KTLA:

A San Bernardino County sheriff’s deputy who was “violently attacked” and severely injured after

a traffic collision on New Year's Eve has died, authorities said.

Deputy Lawrence "Larry" Falce, 70, succumbed to his injuries Tuesday night, according to a statement from the Sheriff's Department.

Falce was off-duty when he was involved in a minor crash on Kendall Drive and University Parkway in San Bernardino about 10:50 a.m. Sunday, investigators said. After the crash, both drivers stopped and made contact.

Then, for reasons unknown, the other driver hit the deputy, severely injuring him, according to a San Bernardino Police Department news release. The Sheriff's Employees' Benefit Association, of which Falce was a member, described the assault as "brutal" and said the deputy never regained consciousness after the attack.

DS

Dumb Negro Who Couldn't Drive Freezes to Death Hiding from Police

Joe Jones
Daily Stormer
January 5, 2018



Mark Henderson.
At least the roads are safer now.
4029TV:

A Milwaukee man ran from an accident scene, hid in the bushes, and

ended up freezing to death, according to a report released Wednesday by the Milwaukee County Medical Examiner's office.

Mark Henderson, 34, blew a red light at 99th and Good Hope around 2 p.m. on December 30th causing a four car crash. Henderson ran from the scene and hid in the bushes from police.

His body was found the next day by his girlfriend and the homeowner near North 97th and Good Hope Road. The medical examiner report said Henderson was lying between a shed and wooden fence.

DS

Drunk Moslem Driver Kills White Man in Hit and Run

Joe Jones
Daily Stormer
January 5, 2017

Yet another reason why we need the ban on Moslems.

They're worse drivers than gooks.

Fox News:

The CHP and the Alameda County District Attorney announced Tuesday that the man involved in a collision that killed one CHP officer and injured another will be charged with second-degree murder.

Alameda County District Attorney Nancy O'Malley also announced four additional charges against the suspect.

The accident happened on Christmas Eve on Interstate 880 in Hayward around 11:20 p.m.

The 22-year-old driver has been identified as Mohammed Abraar Ali.

Mohammed Abraar Ali seen here in a 2013 mugshot for a dismissed case with Alameda County Sheriff.

Authorities say Ali was driving under the influence of alcohol and marijuana.

He was also driving over 100 mph in a Cadillac when he struck Officer Andrew Camilleri and Jonathan Velasquez as they sat in their patrol car on the shoulder of the interstate.



Andrew Camilleri.

DS

Two Dindus Murder White Guy in Drug-Related Shooting

Joe Jones
Daily Stormer
January 4, 2017



Donovan Thomas, DaSean Summers.

Drugs are bad.

They are especially bad if Blacks were involved in any way with them.

Courier Press:

A murder in the final week of 2017 was likely the result of a drug deal turned deadly robbery, according to Evansville Police.

Investigators believe 21-year-old Donovan Thomas was the person who shot and killed 41-year-old Michael Pardee on Saturday, according to court documents.

Thomas and 20-year-old DaSean Summers were arrested Monday as suspects in the fatal shooting, probable cause affidavits state.



Michael Pardee.

DS

Three Monkeys Try to Burglarize White NASCAR Team Owner's House

Joe Jones
Daily Stormer
January 4, 2017

Sheeit nigga y witey b so rayciss n sheeit?

Dese muhfuggan sports car honkeys iz redneck and needz ta lets us hav dey stuffs.

WSO CTV:

Authorities say three men have been arrested for breaking into the home of NASCAR team owner Richard Childress.

The Davidson County Sheriff's Office identified the three as 20-year-old Niquan Victorin and 18-year-old Chantz Kade Hines, both of Winston-Salem, and 18-year-old

Armeka Vantonne Spinks of Salisbury. They're charged with attempted first-degree burglary and first-degree trespassing and jailed under \$250,000 bond apiece. It's not known if they have attorneys.



Richard Childress.

DS

Feral Black Opens Fire on a Dollar Store and Injures White Man

Joe Jones
Daily Stormer
January 4, 2017



Travis Green.
Nigs gonna nog.
WGRZ:

The man accused of opening fire outside a Dollar General store in Cheektowaga was arraigned Wednesday on a grand jury indictment.

Travis Green, 29, of Cheektowaga, is charged with attempted murder, attempted assault, criminal possession of a weapon and reckless endangerment.



Shooting victim John Schaeffer.

DS

Black Punches White Woman in Knockout Game, Breaks Nose

Joe Jones
Daily Stormer
January 4, 2018

With the knockout game resulting in countless White injuries and even deaths, is it any wonder we dislike negros?

ABC:

A woman will spend this holiday recovering from a punch to the face from a total stranger in Wicker Park.

It was caught on surveillance video released by the 7-Eleven store in the 1600-block of North Milwaukee Avenue.

The woman said she entered the convenience store at about 10:20 a.m. Monday when a man she'd never met swung at her on his way out, giving her a broken nose. She had reconstructive surgery Thursday morning.

DS

Ireland: Disgusting Migrant Black Attempts to Steal Three Bags of Frozen Shrimp from a Grocery Store Before Getting Tazed

Andrew Anglin
Daily Stormer
January 3, 2018



Jacking-off in the supermarkets
Europeans don't want to jack-off in.

Limerick Leader:

AN ASYLUM seeker will appear in Limerick District Court this Tuesday morning, facing one charge of masturbating in a public place at a city centre supermarket.

It is alleged that a 47-year-old non-Irish national, who currently resides at Mount Trenchard Direct Provision Centre in Foynes, was masturbating at Dunnes Stores on Harvey's Quay last Friday morning.

He was charged under Section 45 2(c) of the Criminal Law Sexual Offences Act at a vacation sitting of Limerick District Court on Friday afternoon.

DS

Joe Jones
Daily Stormer
January 3, 2018

Frozen shrimp is like gold to colored folks.

WFLA:

Cornell Devore may be heading to state prison for stealing frozen shrimp from Publix the day after Christmas. And getting to jail wasn't any party either.

A St. Petersburg police officer shocked him for at least 21 seconds with a Taser device while he flailed on the ground after Devore fled from a downtown Publix store with three bags of stolen shrimp shoved down the front of his pants.

A cell phone video recorded by another shopper shows the man writhing on the ground in pain as the shopper pleads with the officer to stop shocking the homeless man.

DS

Two Black Males Involved in Home Invasion Resulting in Dead White Man - One Arrested

Joe Jones
Daily Stormer
January 3, 2018

Video Link

This is only because of slavery and White racism.

KFOR:

Authorities say an arrest has been made following a violent home invasion on Wednesday morning.

Around 8:30 a.m., officers were called to a reported home invasion at the Raindance Apartments, located near N.W. 122nd St. and Pennsylvania Ave.

"Two black males kicked open an apartment door during a home invasion; there were three victims inside the home at the time," Officer Megan Morgan, with the Oklahoma City Police Department, said.

The alleged suspects attacked one victim and stole a gun from the apartment, and officials say the chaos attracted the attention of neighbors.

"As the two suspects were leaving, an unrelated victim was coming out of his apartment and that's when one of the suspects for unknown reasons open fire and shot that victim," said Morgan.

The suspects allegedly shot the victim in the arm with the stolen gun before running away from the scene.

On Thursday morning, Oklahoma City police announced that they arrested 25-year-old Lorenzo Eastland in connection with the crime.



The shooting victim, Jason Endres.

DS

Police Searching for Nog Bank Robber

Joe Jones
Daily Stormer

January 3, 2018



Unidentified nig.

Robbing banks (or really anything) is one of the most popular Black pastimes.

CBS:

The FBI and Philadelphia Police are looking to identify a man they say robbed a bank in Germantown.

The bank robbery happened at the Citizens Bank branch located at 5500 Germantown Avenue on Dec. 29, just after 1 p.m.

Authorities say the suspect showed a demand note to a teller and fled the bank with an undisclosed amount of cash.

The suspect is described as a black male in his late 20s, approximately 5'8"-5'10" tall, with an average build. He was wearing a bright yellow winter jacket, a navy hooded sweatshirt over an orange hooded sweatshirt, and blue jeans.

DS

Blacks Steal \$800 Worth of Books About Alcohol

Joe Jones
Daily Stormer
January 3, 2018



They just want to learn about hops.

They are just innocent people too poor to afford books and trying to fulfill their life long dreams

of starting up a brewery. Can you blame them for this?

Wait a second I misread this article...

Yeah, they stole \$800 in bottles of booze. They just wanted to get drunk.

CBS:

Police are on the hunt for three men accused of stealing hundreds of dollars worth of alcohol from a New Jersey liquor store.

It happened on Dec. 23 at Wine Works Liquor Store, located at 319 W Route 70.

Police say one man stole a \$499 bottle of Cristal and two other men stole assorted bottles. In all, six bottles valued at over \$800 were stolen from the store, said police.

DS

Feral Dindu in Berkeley Rushes White Gas Station Clerk During Robbery

Daily Stormer
January 2, 2018

Video Link

Niggas ain't got dat munny dey need it do.

Local Nixle:

On 12-21-17, just before 8pm, Berkeley Police responded to an assault and attempted robbery at a Chevron Gas Station at 1300 San Pablo Avenue. The victim reported that the suspect jumped over the counter and began assaulting him. The victim of the assault, a gas station employee, suffered a bloody nose and lips. He was transported to a local hospital to be treated for his injuries. Officers searched the area but were unable to locate the suspect.

The suspect is described as a black male adult, 5-8 to 5'-10", 160-170 pounds, wearing a black beanie, white hoodie, black jeans and white shoes.

DS

Black Raped a Woman on Christmas Eve

Joe Jones
Daily Stormer
January 2, 2018

He was just trying to spread love during the Christmas season.

Delco Times:

A man is in Delaware County prison on \$1 million cash bail on charges of grabbing a woman by the hair, dragging her into the woods at Deshong Park, then raping and stabbing her Christmas Eve, police said.

Charged is Shaquille Malik Tillmon, who was arraigned and remanded to Delaware County Prison in lieu of \$1 million cash bail.

Police said they were called to Crozer-Cheser Medical Center about 2:30 p.m. Dec. 24 on the report of an assault victim.

DS

New Jersey: Islamic Pervert Massages Teen Boy at Airport Before Handing Him Money and Sick Note

Daily Stormer
January 2, 2018

Typical.

These people think our country is their own private pervert circus.

CBS:

A Washington man who allegedly massaged a teenage boy's back without his permission at a New Jersey airport and handed him a note with money inside is facing child endangerment charges.

Port Authority police say Sherwin Shayegan touched the 14-year-old at a luggage carousel in Newark Liberty International Airport around 3:10 p.m. Friday and gave him a note that stated, "This is money for letting me give you a massage. Thank you."

Authorities say the note also included "alarming content," but didn't provide further details.

DS

Germany: Multiple Cases Sexual Assault During New Year's Celebrations

Daily Stormer
January 2, 2018



He's only 12.

They only do this because they don't know any better.

Someone cannot know they're not supposed to gang sex-attack women if they haven't taken a course on why they shouldn't do that.

Fox News:

At least 13 cases of sexual assault were reported in Germany's capital on New Year's Eve—despite the city's creation of a "safety area" for women to celebrate the arrival of 2018 near Berlin's Brandenburg Gate.

Police made seven arrests, according to Fox News and multiple German media reports, but no information was released about the suspects.

A local police spokeswoman told Fox News that police were still gathering information about the night's reported crimes, but did not disclose more information about the detained people.

...

Germany has been grappling with rampant sexual harassment of women during public celebrations. Two years ago, more than 1,000 complaints were filed about sexual harassment on New Year's Eve.

Many of the victims have identified their attackers as being North African or Middle Eastern migrants—a source of frustration as Germany struggles to assimilate new arrivals.

DS

Sweden: Moslem Caregiver Refuses to Buy Christmas Ham for Elderly Woman

Joe Jones
Daily Stormer
January 2, 2018



Durka Durka Mohammad Jihad.

Ham is and always has been a basic human right. Denying it to someone that cannot get it for themselves—especially on Christmas—is the worst crime which one can commit.

Breitbart:

A Muslim caregiver in Sweden has caused controversy after she refused to purchase a Christmas ham for one of her company's clients, saying that it violated her religious beliefs.

The case was brought before the local government council in the Swedish city of Trollhättan, where it was claimed that the elderly woman had been wronged after the Muslim caregiver had refused to buy certain food items she had been paid to pick up.

The incident sparked a debate in the community, leading local Liberal Party member Eva Castberger to pen an article for newspaper TTela in which she argued that the religion of the caregiver should not have mattered and she should have carried out the tasks she was paid to perform.

"Not a word was said about the discrimination the elderly woman suffered when she was refused to get the food purchased as she wanted," Castberger added.

DS

Black Kills White Man Who Tried to Stop Him from Harassing an Old Man

Joe Jones
Daily Stormer
January 1, 2018

Non-Whites are the only people I can think of who will accost an elderly man and then kill someone trying to stop it.

I have never seen a White guy do this, it's always some Black or Moselem.

CBS:

A man who shot and killed a good Samaritan who came to the rescue of an elderly person in Pembroke Park has been picked up in Canada.

The shooting happened September 22nd at the Kwik Stop store on W Hallandale Beach Boulevard.

According to records, Watson had been living in Canada since the incident.

Philip Antonino was walking from the store back to his business when he saw Ervin Watson, 27, beating an elderly man who was cutting the grass in the adjacent field. Antonino stepped in and told Watson to back off.

Moments after their first words, Watson pulled out a gun and shot Antonino twice.

Antonino was taken to a local hospital where he died. Antonino owns the auto shop next door to the gas station.

DS

Black Murders White Man After Robbing a Store

Joe Jones
Daily Stormer
January 1, 2018

Video Link

This is why you do not relax around Blacks and why it is also a bad idea to try and be a hero.

This guy probably wouldn't have died if he didn't mace the negro.

News 5 Cleveland:

Police have arrested the man accused of fatally shooting a customer at an Akron convenience store after he dropped his identification card at the crime scene.

The suspect, 27-year-old Jarvell Henderson, fled through a neighboring apartment complex after the incident, police said.

The shooting happened when a customer who tried to thwart an armed robber at Luei's Carry Out in Akron, 1012 Hammel St., was shot and killed Tuesday afternoon.

Akron police say Henderson entered the convenience store, went behind the counter and demanded money from the register. The clerk handed him money and he ran out of the store. A good Samaritan in the parking lot saw what happened and sprayed Henderson with some kind of chemical.

That's when the customer, 59-year-old David Dzatko, was shot. He was taken to Akron City Hospital.

DS

Two Men with Mexican and Black Names Arrested for Murdering White Marine

Joe Jones
Daily Stormer
January 1, 2018

Looks like we need a wall and some boats to send them all back in.

Fox News:

Two San Diego men were arrested on suspicion of murdering a Camp Pendleton Marine in the Gaslamp Quarter, police said Sunday.

Officers arrested Jose Oscar Esqueda, 30, and Jeff Shai Holliday, 24, at about 11 p.m. Saturday, said San Diego Police Department Lt. Todd Griffin.

Both are suspected of murdering Ryan Evan Harris, a 21-year-old Northern California native, in an apparent fight that broke out on Island Avenue in the Gaslamp Quarter early Friday morning.

Police dispatchers received a report of the fight and officers responded to the scene, finding Harris down on the sidewalk with what appeared to be stab wounds in his upper torso, Griffin said.

Despite efforts from officers and paramedics, Harris died at the scene.

DS

Negro Kills White Woman in Hit and Run

Joe Jones
Daily Stormer
January 1, 2018



Marcigtan Winfrey.

We need to treat Blacks like drunk White guys.

They seem to get into car crashes at the same rate. Maybe even more.

AZ Family:

The driver of a Johnson Utilities work truck was arrested Friday after a hit-and-run crash in the company vehicle killed a woman on Hunt Highway in San Tan Valley, authorities said.

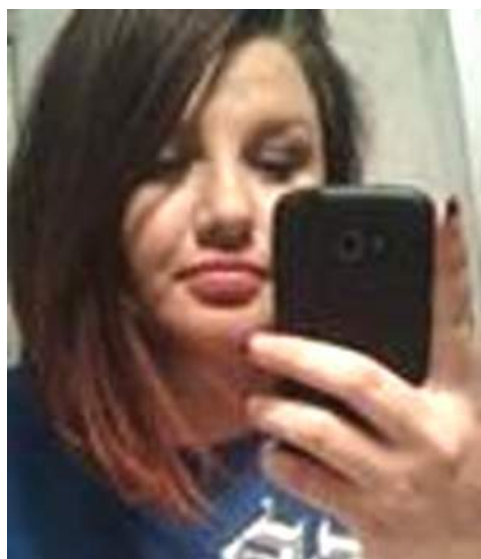
According to the Pinal County Sheriff's Office, 42-year-old Marcigtan Winfrey Sr. of San Tan Valley turned himself in more than a day after the early-morning crash Thursday.

Winfrey is being booked on suspicion of leaving the scene of a fatal collision, PCSO spokeswoman Navideh Forghani said.

Earlier Friday, the sheriff's office released the victim's name, DesRay S. Lara of Florence. PCSO initially said Lara was 24; however, court records and information on social media indicate she was 25.

The collision occurred on Hunt Highway between Johnson Ranch Boulevard and Thistle Trail around 1 a.m. Thursday.

Lara attended Florence High School where she was an avid cheerleader, said squadmate Ashley Calderon. She said Lara was pursuing a career in nursing.



DesRay S. Lara of Florence.

DS

Black Kills Himself After Murdering His Wife and Getting Into a Shootout with Cops

Joe Jones
Daily Stormer
January 1, 2018

You can't blame him too much for this.

Don't you remember slavery?
WUSA

A man suspected of shooting at law enforcement in Northern Virginia was wanted for allegedly murdering his wife just minutes before officers tried to pull him over, the Stafford County Sheriff's Office said.

Around 11:30 a.m. Thursday, deputies from the Stafford County Sheriff's Office responded to England Run North Apartments on Heron Drive and found 36-year-old Melissa Dee Lee shot to death, the sheriff's office said. Deputies put out a "Be On the Look Out" bulletin

for a black Ford Explorer possibly connected with the homicide.

A short time later, Virginia State Police Trooper Z.G. Torrance spotted the vehicle on I-95 near Centrepoint Parkway in the Fredericksburg, Va. area. The trooper tried to pull over the vehicle, but the driver, 42-year-old Gregory Lee, refused to stop.

Two miles later, Lee suddenly stopped in the center lane of I-95, leaned out the driver's side window and fired several shot at the trooper, police said.

According to police, Lee was seriously hurt from a self-inflicted gunshot wound to the head. A helicopter flew him to Fairfax Inova Hospital where he later died.



Gregory Lee.

DS

Society

We wuz Romanz

Diversity Macht Frei

January 6, 2018

Video Link

When I first heard of the new Sky series Britannia, I had high hopes. Ancient Britain, Druids, Celts, this has to be diversity-free, right? But, no, I thought. It's got Romans, too. They might try and work some diversity angle in through the Romans. Looking at the trailer confirmed these suspicions.

Here we see a negro Roman soldier.



Later on we see a crazy-looking Briton talking to, presumably, the same negro's beheaded head with the slogan "Not everyone wants to be civilised."



So it looks like the propaganda angle on this is going to be: Big-hearted "Roman" negroes try to bring civilisation to the barbarous Britons who, because of

their racism and xenophobia, fail to properly appreciate it.

DS

Generation Z Girls Allegedly Much Less of Skanks Than the Rest of These Bitches

Andrew Anglin

Daily Stormer

January 5, 2018



It does appear, from everything we are able to gather, that Generation Z actually is what we've memed them to be and even the girls are changing in a positive way.

I won't believe it until I see it, but I like seeing these reports.

Washington Post:

The number of high-school-age teens who are having sex dropped markedly over a decade, a trend that includes substantial declines among younger students, African Americans and Hispanics, according to a new government report released Thursday.

The survey by the Centers for Disease Control and Prevention showed especially steep declines in the past two years. It adds to evidence about ongoing progress in reducing risky behavior by teenagers, who are becoming pregnant, smoking cigarettes, drinking alcohol and using marijuana at rates lower than

younger people before them, according to public health surveys.

"Early initiation of sexual activity is associated with having more sexual partners, not using condoms, sexually transmitted infection and pregnancy during adolescence," the report noted. It called the falling rate of sexual activity among 9th-and 10th-graders "especially encouraging."

The researchers said they could not attribute the trend "directly to any specific intervention," but experts have previously cited a number of factors, most importantly access in school and online to straightforward information about sex and contraception.

Laura Lindberg, principal research scientist at the Guttmacher Institute, a nonprofit organization that studies reproductive rights and health, noted that the vast majority of the decline occurred between 2013 and 2015.

"So we need to see if this is a short-term blip or this is something that is going to continue," Lindberg said. "The drops are very large in 2015, and that raises questions of survey value."

The results differ from another national survey, conducted in teenagers' homes, that showed little change in sexual activity. The National Youth Risk Behavior Surveys cited in Thursday's report are conducted in schools.

Still, she said, the finding that ninth- and 10th-graders are delaying sexual initiation is a welcome development that most likely results from the end of federally funded school programs that taught abstinence until marriage. In 2010, she said, the Obama administration replaced that curriculum with "medically accurate" information about sex and contraception.

The fact that they say blacks and Mexicans are having less sex makes me think the entire thing is made up.

I wish we had some real data.

DS

New Netflix Ad Shows White Wimp Getting Cucked By Black Man

Eric Striker
Daily Stormer
January 4, 2018
Video Link

When you watch this “open relationship” commercial and see what’s going on, the Jews will tell you that your eyes are lying, your mind is dirty and that you are obsessed with race.

If that’s the case and this isn’t political, why does this cuckoldry meme only go one way? Is there a single commercial where the white man is contrasted with a dumber and less masculine black guy, then steals his black girlfriend?

Even in this Samuel L. Jackson movie (the only exception I can think of) where the black guy terrorizes a white man/black woman couple and fights feminism in his family, his character is dignified, not a cuck:

Video Link
Video Link
Video Link

Everywhere we look our masculinity is virulently attacked by the government, the corporations and the media. It’s a racial attack intended to gaslight and demoralize even if the people doing it lose money.

Apparently the Jew Jonathan Friedland, Chief Communications Officer of Netflix, thinks it is good for his brand to portray an unusually effeminate yet “stiflingly” conservative (in the ad’s context) white man losing his girlfriend to a negro alpha stud who ends up with both the white girlfriend he already had and the tepid white man’s too. In any

other country, including China, something like this would cause a riot!

The sad fact is that there are many “blue pill” white men just like the pussy portrayed here. Afraid to lift weights, afraid to control his woman and afraid to bite this lanky gorilla’s throat out when he touches his woman. Death is a superior fate!

Which is why no matter how much shit you get from the system for being a National Socialist, you should be proud that you have taken the path of a man with honor.

In the end, women (including many non-white women) will always respect and be more attracted to these Aryans over a negro, and especially over some complacent and conformist bugman honky.



Cancel your Netflix!

DS

Twitter Invents Good Way to Protect Feelings

Andrew Anglin
Daily Stormer
January 3, 2018



So I’m totally banned from Twitter and will be until Ajit Pai forces @jack to let me back on. Something which will probably not happen until 2019.

I was banned after Chuck Johnson and before MILO in 2015.

But I still peruse it occasionally.

I was looking at Mike Enoch’s feed, where he had posted my article responding to Sargon of Akkad’s attacks.



So I scrolled down to see the replies, and at the bottom got this:



When I clicked “show,” this was revealed:



So a machine had picked up the words “pussy,” “white genocide” and/or “alt-right” (along

with potentially the profanity) and deemed this content “sensitive”—as in, it might make trannies, women and/or Negroes feel “unsafe.”

This seems to me like a good solution to the problem of whining people. It is automated, therefore not expensive, and it requires people to click to show something that may offend them. It is effectively a “trigger warning.”

They could enable this by default, and require you to go into options to choose “show triggering content” and then there would be no reason to ban anyone.

I don’t even think they should have to do that, instead requiring people who want to avoid offensive content to create their own mass-block lists. But surely, this is a better option than just straight-up banning people.

But there are all kinds of options to protect the “safety” of the sensitive.

POINT BEING

The goal of the censorship program on Twitter is not to protect the feelings of sensitive people. There are many other ways to do this.

As we know, it is the ADL, not trannies or black people, which has pushed for this censorship. They do not care if people who will never become anti-Semites see offensive content. In fact, they want those people to see the content, as it makes them seem like an important organization—they highlight this content on their own website every day.

The people they do not want seeing anti-Semitic or Alt-Right content are people who would potentially be convinced by it.

Twitter in particular doesn’t want to admit that this is the case, which is why they brought in people like Anita Sarkeesian to stand alongside Jews on their censorship committee. Sarkeesian does

just want to censor people to protect feelings, as well as to inflict punishment on people she views as opponents. And this is cover for the Jews, who simply want to stop free and open exchange of ideas, because they know if a free and open exchange of ideas is allowed, people who are swayed by logic, reason and facts will come to the same conclusions that the Alt-Right has with regards to the Jewish problem.

Because we have already won the war of ideas. That was accomplished at some point in 2015. Just as an example: there is no one who will argue at this point that Jews do not control the media. It is an accepted reality.

The Jews are well aware that we are correct and they are well aware that they have zero ability to combat our arguments. Given this, they are simply shutting down open discussion—or trying to.

We saw this “use the mentally ill to push the Jewish agenda” phenomenon with the theft of Daily Stormer’s domain. It was actually a tranny that was lobbying GoDaddy, Google and Cloudflare to shut us down. That was who the official response by these companies was directed at. But the actual behind the scenes pressure was all from Jewish lobbying groups.

It is an interesting phenomenon, this hiding of a Jewish agenda behind the agenda of an allegedly vulnerable group (in the case of trannies, they actually are vulnerable, to be fair—they kill themselves all the time). We have seen this since the founding of the NAACP by Jews.

DS

German TV Movie: Europeans Flee to Africa from Far-Right Regimes in Europe

Diversity Macht Frei
January 3, 2018



The TV movie “Break-out to the Unknown” (WDR/ARD Degeto), on Wednesday, 14 February 2018, at 8.15 pm, tells the tale of family fleeing a totalitarian system under life-threatening circumstances, from an unusual perspective: **in the near future, Europe has collapsed into chaos. In many countries right-wing extremists have taken power. The formerly democratic state of Germany has become a totalitarian system that persecutes dissidents, Muslims and homosexuals.**

As a lawyer, Jan Schneider (Fabian Busch) has taken the side of dispossessed victims. When he learns that the regime intends to put him in prison once more, he decides to flee. His goal is the South-African Union, which is enjoying political and economic stability after an economic boom. A cargo ship is to take him, his wife Sarah (Maria Simon) and both children Nora (Athena Strates) and Nick (Ben Gertz) together with other refugees to Cape Town, but the people traffickers put the passengers in boats that are far too small in front of the coast of Namibia.

Source

DS

I Don't Especially Care If Logan Paul Makes Fun of Suicides

Andrew Anglin
Daily Stormer
January 2, 2018



Logan Paul, a shitty kike YouTuber, is under attack for wearing a goofy hat in a Japanese forest where people go to commit suicide and filming a dead body and posting the footage.

The Independent:

Stars of the entertainment world have condemned a famous YouTuber after he appeared to post a video of a dead body on his channel.

Logan Paul, who has more than 15m subscribers on YouTube, was shown with friends at the Aokigahara forest at the base of Mt Fuji. The area is infamous for being a frequent site of suicides.

As they walk into film the “haunted” forest, the group apparently come across a dead body. While at times they appear shocked, they are also seen smirking and making jokes.

The video was uploaded on 31 December and had millions of views and over half a million “likes” before it was removed.

Paul has since posted an apology on Twitter claiming he was “misguided by shock and awe” and that he “didn’t do it for views”, instead supposedly hoping to raise awareness for suicide and suicide prevention.

However fellow celebrities and his fans have condemned his actions and are calling for him to be banned from YouTube.

American actor Aaron Paul (no relation), who starred as Jesse Pinkman in Breaking Bad, led the criticism and tweeted at Paul, calling him “pure trash”.

A bunch of whiny D-tier celebrities are whining about this.

Dear @LoganPaul,

How dare you! You disgust me. I can’t believe that so many young people look up to you. So sad. Hopefully this latest video woke them up. You are pure trash. Plain and simple. Suicide is not a joke. Go rot in hell.

Ap

— Aaron Paul (@aaronpaul_8) January 2, 2018

Logan Paul is an amoral piece of shit who could not be less deserving of his platform. Fuck. If you need help, the National Suicide Prevention Lifeline is 1-800-273-TALK.

— Lauren Duca (@laurenduca) January 2, 2018

Dear @youtube, after the Logan Paul video where he shows a dead body of a suicide victim, uses that for the title, makes heartless jokes next to the body, there needs to be age restrictions for certain creators. How is this allowed on YT? His followers are children! Horrifying

— Kandee Johnson (@kandeejohnson) January 2, 2018

did someone forget to tell logan paul that raising awareness for something isn’t just showing people the thing. it’s like if i wanted to raise awareness for global warming by sitting and watching some ice melt for a week

— Bertie Gilbert (@bertieglbrt) January 2, 2018

I honestly don’t see what the big deal even is. Sure, you can feel sorry for people who commit suicide. Okay. You can feel sorry for fat people. Or faggots with AIDS even. That doesn’t mean you don’t make fun of them.

I mean, he says “don’t do it, kids.” What more do these people want?

This is just more outrage industry nonsense.

I think it’s good that Paul’s audience didn’t give a shit. This is all children. And they watched the video with the Jap hanging from a tree while Logan Paul wore his funny hat and clicked the “like” button.

DeFranco hit the nail on the head.

Just remember this. Before all the extended community outrage against Logan Paul’s “we found a dead body” video, there was a seemingly uncontested 550-600,000 likes on it.

His core audience doesn’t give a fuuuuuuck. Unless youtube does something, this doesn’t hurt him.

— Philip DeFranco (@PhillyD) January 2, 2018

This generation that the internet culture is creating is going to be amazing.

For the record, Logan Paul like his brother Jake is a shifty kike and his videos are horrible. People shouldn’t watch them, in general.

But children being totally desensitized to imagery of dead bodies? Not a bad thing, in my view.

But yeah, I hope he gets banned for this just because he’s a kike who makes the worst content on the internet.

DS

Jews Take Out Full-Page WaPo Ad Condemning Lorde as Evil Race-Hater for Canceling Israel Show

Andrew Anglin
Daily Stormer
January 2, 2018

**LORDE AND NEW ZEALAND
IGNORE SYRIA TO ATTACK ISRAEL**

LORDE JOINED A GLOBAL ANTI-SEMITIC BOYCOTT OF ISRAEL BUT WILL PERFORM IN RUSSIA, DESPITE PUTIN'S SUPPORT FOR ASSAD'S GENOCIDE IN SYRIA

Last December, New Zealand sponsored a UN resolution which both condemned Jewish communities in Judea and Samaria and even denied Jewish claims to the Western Wall, the area of Jerusalem's holiest site. Syria was, at the time, cluster bombing Aleppo and murdering hundreds of innocent Arab children. But New Zealand opted to display its diplomatic muscle against Israel's condemnations instead. Shocked by such blatant bias, Israel recalled its Ambassador.

Then, last week, New Zealand voted to condemn the United States and Israel for America's proclamation of the 2000 year old fact that Jerusalem is the ancient and eternal capital of the Jewish people.

Sadly, New Zealand's growing prejudice against the Jewish State seems to be trickling down to its youth. Last week, the 21-year-old pop star Lorde, the nation's leading cultural export, joined the anti-Semitic BDS movement which seeks the economic embolism of the Jewish State. By cancelling her scheduled concert in Tel Aviv.

In choosing to align herself with those committed to Israel's total destruction, Lorde joins with some of the greatest names in modern music, including Sir Paul McCartney, Bob Dylan, Michael Jackson, The Rolling Stones, Leonard Cohen, Madonna, Justin Timberlake, Rihanna, Radiohead, Alicia Keys, and The Red Hot Chili Peppers. In her 20th Tel Aviv concert, Lady Gaga summed up what so many artists feel: "You are strong, you are brave, you are confident, and I'm hung love you forever!"

While Lorde claims to be concerned with human rights, she hypocritically chose to proceed with her two concerts in Putin's Russia, despite her support for Assad's genocidal regime which has already claimed the lives of over 100,000 innocents, and Russia's own endless litany of human rights abuses.

It is time that we send a clear message that there will be no tolerance for intolerance. Let's boycott the boycotters and tell Lorde and her fellow bigots that Jew-hatred has no place in the twenty-first century.

This ad was organized, produced and paid for by **THE WORLD VALUES NETWORK**
Rabbi Shmuley Boteach, Executive Director
 Support Our Campaign to Defend Israel and Promote Human Rights
 Donate: WorldValues.us Contact: 212-634-7777/info@shmuley.com

The Jews are openly murdering people on the streets of Palestine with impunity and even killed a man with no legs. Most recently, they kidnapped and are prosecuting a blue-eyed 16-year-old girl for throwing a little tantrum on a Jewish soldier. They are randomly bombing densely populated Palestinian areas based on the claims that mystery-men are shooting mortars at them.

They are committing every single "human rights violation" you can think of.

No other country on the planet behaves like this towards their neighbors. No one even comes close, and hasn't for decades. The Chinese never did anything like this to Tibet.

So based on the current morality, it makes pretty clear sense that a standard liberal young person would boycott the country.

But Jews get vicious, they do. Billboard:

Lorde has moved from Melodrama to just plain drama this holiday season due to controversy over a concert she was scheduled to perform

in Tel Aviv this summer.

Last week, the singer announced she was canceling the show after facing protests from the pro-Palestine Boycott, Divestment, Sanctions movement, who had unsuccessfully lobbied Radiohead and Nick Cave to cancel their own shows in the Israeli city last year.

In a statement Christmas Eve, Lorde wrote, "I'm not proud to admit I didn't make the right call on this one." This spawned a wave of protests from the other direction, some diplomatic (an Israeli ambassador's request to meet with Lorde) and some not (Roseanne Barr telling her followers to "boycott this bigot" in a now-deleted tweet).

Now, as NME points out, another prominent pro-Israel voice is criticizing Lorde for her decision using language similar to Barr's. Orthodox Jewish rabbi Shmuley Boteach's This World: The Values Network took out a full-page ad in The Washington Post with the headline Lorde And New Zealand Ignore Syria To Attack Israel.

She's got more of a spine than Radiohead, that's for sure.

Fuck those whiny faggots.

Her music is...well, it's better than Radiohead.

Video Link

Again, we see the Jews off-kilter here. Making an enemy of a major pop star is a bad strategy, as is amplifying the complaints of the pop star by creating a huge drama.

Lorde is not Roger Waters. She isn't on a Crusade against the Jews. She's only 21 years old. Presumably, someone showed her some images of dead babies in Palestine and she felt a feeling and agreed not to play there. Presumably, she herself would have preferred that be a quiet thing. But the Jews just can't do nothing. They have to make this huge scene, saying "YES GOYIM WE ARE KILLING KIDS AND MEN WITH NO LEGS BUT YOU CAN'T

OBJECT TO THAT OR YOU ARE AN ANTI-SEMITIC RACE-HATE AND WANT A NEW HOLOCAUST OY VEY GOYIM MAY HOLOCAUST GOYIM MAY HOLOCAUST THE SIX MILLION GOYIM."

They have not yet begun to grasp the fact that young people are not responding to the triggers that baby boomers gave that Pavlovian response to.

HOLD ON A SECOND—I'm just listening to this chick on YouTube as I write this and this song is better than the one above.

Video Link

Still not my thing, but if it is harming the Jews I support it.

Now what was a saying...

Right. The Jews are acting expecting to get this response that they used to get and they are not getting it anymore and they are not processing that feedback and changing their strategies, instead pushing forward with the same strategy.

I've got an analogy for you on that which you may appreciate: this strategy of the Jews is like a woman in her mid-thirties dressing up and going out, still trying to be sexy and not getting the response she wants but continuing to try it because she just doesn't know what else to do.

Like a childless woman, the Jews only have one trick.

To take that analogy further, the solution for the woman would be to just stay home. She doesn't get the rush of feeling sexy, but she doesn't humiliate herself by trying to do something she just isn't capable of. Just so, the Jews would do better to simply say nothing. They won't get people bowing down before them and apologizing and then visiting the Holocaust museum to learn their lesson, but they wouldn't be creating even more bad will among the goyim by acting out like unhinged maniacs.

Every single time the Jews publicly call someone an "anti-

Semite” that word loses power as an insult. And the more it is associated with popular figures, the more it becomes something that the people look at positively.

This is also a better song.

Video Link

She is a very weird-looking person.



She's a Croatian immigrant to New Zealand. Of all things.

Okay.

Best one.

Video Link

Fuck it.

I'm buying the album.

She's got my support in her battle against the vile kike enemy and I'm interested to know what's going on with her.

DS

Deadly Alliance: The People Who've Come Together to Support Zionist Coup in Iran

Andrew Anglin
Daily Stormer
January 2, 2018

When all these people are on the same side, you know it's bad. #IranProtests
pic.twitter.com/eAXqA4RGqT

— Mr. Frexit | (@MrFrexit) January 1, 2018

This is one dastardly list.

Hillary Clinton @HillaryClinton
The Iranian people, especially the young, are protesting for the freedom and future they deserve. I hope their government responds peacefully and supports their hopes.

7:49 PM - 30 Dec 2017

14,150 Retweets 75,528 Likes

Bernie Sanders @BernieSanders
It is the right of all people to speak out against their government. The government of Iran should respect this right and heed the voices of thousands of Iranians who are demonstrating across the country for better opportunities and a better future.

8:43 AM - 31 Dec 2017

4,154 Retweets 18,763 Likes

Tim Kaine @TimKaine
Big step US could take to support democracy movement in Iran: Drop the Iranian travel ban.

10:07 AM - 1 Jan 2018

463 Retweets 1,875 Likes

John Kerry @JohnKerry
With humility about how little we know about what's happening inside Iran, this much is clear: it's an Iranian moment and not anyone else's. But the rights of people to protest peacefully and voice their aspirations are universal and governments everywhere should respect that.

9:41 AM - 31 Dec 2017

3,893 Retweets 14,331 Likes



I wrote yesterday about the Alt-Lite people supporting this.

They are betting everything on it—literally supporting an Iraq-type debacle that will be five times bigger than the Iraq debacle was.

It's difficult for me to process it, still.

Especially Molyneux.

I wish I knew what flipped him. But it doesn't really matter.

What matters is that he's been flipped.

DS

Negro Felon League Week 17: Frigid Weather Exacerbates Empty Seat Phenomenon

Lee Rogers

Daily Stormer

January 1, 2018

Video Link

As the Daily Stormer reporter currently assigned to cover all things in the world of monkey ball, I give you my weekly report on the Negro Felon League!

The final week of the monkey ball season saw some of the worst attendance yet. The attendance has been bad throughout the year, but it looks like the frigid weather further exacerbated the empty seat phenomenon for yesterday's games.

We have the tweets and photos to prove it!

Week 17 in Foxborough #NFL RT @NBC10_Joe: Lot of empty seats early on here at Gillette Stadium #patriots pic.twitter.com/hyTFn1HDTL

— Empty Seats Galore (@EmptySeatsPics) December 31, 2017

#Lions #NFL RT @mark_snyder: @[me] compliments of my 66 year old uncle who is at the game today so please forgive the blurriness. Packers fans usually travel en mass to Detroit when the team plays there but they can even be bothered today. pic.twitter.com/QJhLIdkW00

— Empty Seats Galore (@EmptySeatsPics) December 31, 2017

Week 17 in Pittsburgh #NFL MT @realjasonstru: @[me] Steelers fans don't want to sit in single digits to watch their bench players

run the score up on the Browns.
pic.twitter.com/zEShoVfyw8

— Empty Seats Galore (@EmptySeatsPics) December 31, 2017

Week 17 dead rubber in Philly
#NFL RT @NatalieEgenolf:
Lots of empty seats today!
pic.twitter.com/eG6YTtNtzG

— Empty Seats Galore (@EmptySeatsPics) December 31, 2017

Week 17 at MetLife Stadium
#NFL #Giants RT @sdurso5:
Issa Cold @[me]
pic.twitter.com/76Q7EEGvHJ

— Empty Seats Galore (@EmptySeatsPics) December 31, 2017

Words of Wisdom: “No one is too big to fall.” Look at today’s @NFL @Giants game... #OperationGhostTown. 75% EMPTY SEATS. Why? Patrons of NFL decided they had enough. Boycotted. See where im going @johnlegend / @chrissyteigen ? Att: @LizCrokin
pic.twitter.com/adlK6fRryX

— Scott Anthony (@ScottAnthonyUSA) December 31, 2017

Here’s a look at the sparse crowd at kickoff of the Ravens-Bengals game, which can decide Baltimore’s playoff fate. John Harbaugh expressed concern that the time change to 4:25 p.m. could affect the crowd size. <https://t.co/jFR8W99Pfs>
pic.twitter.com/nUPCyHIL8v

— Jamison Hensley (@jamisonhensley) December 31, 2017

@EmptySeatsPics Broncos Chiefs Q1 with Broncos driving
pic.twitter.com/RHXAnRtoAG

— DNA Me (@DenverChili) December 31, 2017

Week 17 in Indianapolis
#NFL RT @TheCincyBuckeye:
@[me] After kickoff. 1st qtr.
@Colts and @HoustonTexans
pic.twitter.com/CsgVZ1IHSU

— Empty Seats Galore (@EmptySeatsPics) December 31, 2017

For anybody who has followed the league throughout the years, this type of stadium attendance was unimaginable even just a few years ago. People used to brave all sorts of weather to watch these games. Take in point the 1967 Ice Bowl game. This shows once again that the people have stopped caring about these circus.

On top of the empty seats, a small handful of Negro players continued their national anthem protests by sitting or kneeling as the anthem played before the game.

The Hill:

More than a dozen NFL players protested during or right after the national anthem on Sunday, the final weekend of the league’s regular season.

Nine Seattle Seahawks players sat or knelt during the anthem prior to the teams’ game, as they have throughout the season. Michael Bennett, Marcus Smith, Frank Clark, Dion Jordan and others were among those demonstrating, The Associated Press reported.

Tennessee Titans wide receiver Rishard Matthews remained off the field during the national anthem before his team’s game, while his teammates, Brian Orakpo and Jurrell Casey, raised their fists once the anthem ended.

Kenny Stills of the Miami Dolphins also knelt prior to his team’s game while the anthem played.

San Francisco 49ers players Reuben Foster, Marquise Goodwin, Louis Murphy and Eric Reid all knelt during the anthem before their team’s game, according to The AP.

This is just a pile on of bad public relations for the league. What’s interesting is that the league itself doesn’t seem to care. They seem to be perfectly happy that a bunch of overgrown apes have ruined their brand by disrespecting the country.

Oh well, we aren’t complaining. The fewer White people who watch these monkey ball spectacles the better!

The playoff games are next week and if this week is any indication we will probably see poor attendance for those games as well. People are just not enthusiastic about seeing these games and even less inclined to do so in the cold weather.

DS

Kylie Jenner Reportedly Breaking Up with Rap Monkey Travis Scott

Lee Rogers
Daily Stormer
January 1, 2018



Rap monkey Travis Scott is reportedly ditching Kylie Jenner after knocking her up!

As we transition into the new year, we have this interesting piece of celebrity gossip. It is being reported that Kylie Jenner has broken up with her rap monkey boyfriend, Travis Scott. This despite her being impregnated with Scott’s little monkey child.

Truly shocking news!
Independent:

Kylie Jenner has reportedly split from rapper Travis Scott.

The 20-year-old reality star is rumored to be pregnant with Travis’ baby, but the duo have apparently gone their separate ways ahead of the birth, with Travis reported to have told Kylie that he “can’t do this anymore”.

A source explained: **“He finally plucked up the courage to tell Kylie he’s done, that he loves her and will always be around for the baby, but they’re not compatible as a couple.”**

“Kylie was totally blindsided even though everyone else in her life saw this coming.”

Yeah, so he says that he’ll always be around for the baby. That’s a good one. Does anybody really believe that?

If he were a real father he’d stick it out with Kylie and raise the little monkey baby with it’s mother. However, Black males make for terrible fathers. They’re obsessed with “muh dik” and don’t care how many bitches they knock up. I’m honestly surprised that he didn’t just pack up and leave after finding out Kylie was pregnant. Lots of mixed-race children grow up in households with single mothers because the Black father has disappeared.

This entire relationship reveals how stupid females are. Anybody can see that Scott looks like a filthy zoo animal. Why would any female want to have sex with such a creature? Especially a female like Kylie, who has some type of celebrity status. Were there not any other non-monkey male celebrities to have sex with? This whole situation shows a real lack of sound judgment on her part.

Earlier in the year, we used an advanced super computer located in our Lagos, Nigeria headquarters to determine what Kylie’s baby will look like. The computer gave us the following result.



Keep in mind, this is just a computer prediction of what her baby

will look like. It is quite possible that the actual baby will be even uglier and more grotesque looking.

Race-mixing is a horrible thing and women need to be shamed and properly disciplined for even thinking of engaging in such a disgusting practice.

Hopefully Kylie has learned a valuable life lesson from this. If you burn the coal, you pay the toll. She’s now going to have a little ape monster to take care of for the next 18 years. It will be a constant reminder of the horrible mistake that she made.

DS

Clinton Backers Gave Hundreds of Thousands to Kike Lisa Bloom to Bribe Trump Rape Accusers

Adrian Sol
Daily Stormer
January 1, 2018



It’s not bribes, goyim. I’m just encouraging these women to come forward with the truth—in exchange for hundreds of thousands of dollars. Totally different.

As has been transparently obvious from the start, the whole farcical set-up where over a dozen women accused Trump of raping them is being shown to be a dirty hoax.

Not only have these women been put up to it by the Jew lawyers Lisa Bloom and her mother Gloria Allred, and not only

was this accomplished by giving them huge sums of money, but it’s now coming out that all this funding was coming from people with ties to the Clinton campaign.

In other words, it’s looking more and more like pussy-grab-gate was a complete fabrication by Clinton operatives engineered to smear Trump and somehow wrestle victory away from him.

And best of all, the stupid bitch Bloom has just admitted to all this to her fellow kikes at the New York Times for some reason. Maybe her new year’s resolution was to stop Jewing the goyim?

Fox News:

One of Hillary Clinton’s wealthy pals paid \$500,000 in an unsuccessful effort to fund women willing to accuse President Trump of sexual misconduct before the 2016 election, The New York Times reported Sunday.

“Unsuccessful” only insofar as Trump actually still won.

Over 20 lying sluts still came forward with hoax allegations, and those were given prime coverage in the media.



All the tear-less crying was pretty entertaining though. Props for that.

Susie Tompkins Buell, the founder of Esprit Clothing and a major Clinton campaign donor for many years, gave the money to celebrity lawyer Lisa Bloom who was working with a number of Trump accusers at the time, according to the paper’s bombshell report.

Bloom solicited donors by saying she was working with women who might “find the courage to speak

out” against Trump if the donors would provide funds for security, relocation and possibly a “safe house,” the paper reported.

In other words, they’d get a paid vacation to the tropical resort of their choice.

Are we supposed to believe that these women feared for their lives and safety just because they would claim to have been raped by Trump? That’s an obvious lie.

Falsely accusing men of raping them is unfortunately a consequence-free crime in America, and every woman knows this.

Former Clinton nemesis turned Clinton operative David Brock also donated \$200,000 to the effort through a nonprofit group he founded, the paper reported in an article entitled, “Partisans, Wielding Money, Begin Seeking to Exploit Harassment Claims.”

Bloom told the Times that the effort was unproductive. One woman requested \$2 million then decided not to come forward. Nor did any other women.

Suuuuuuure.

These 21 women, who did make accusations against Trump, were totally unrelated to all this and never received a dime from these kikes.

If you believe that, I’ve got a bridge to sell you.

Bloom said she refunded most of the cash, keeping only some funds for out-of-pocket expenses accrued while working to vet and prepare cases.

The lawyer told the paper she did not communicate with Clinton or her campaign “on any of this.”



And we should totally take her word on all this.

She also maintained that she represented only clients whose stories she had corroborated and disputed the premise that she offered money to coax clients to come forward, the paper reported.

“It doesn’t cost anything to publicly air allegations,” Bloom said. “Security and relocation are expensive and were sorely needed in a case of this magnitude, in a country filled with so much anger, hate and violence.”

In other words, it’s true that she proposed paying these women huge sums of money in exchange for coming forward with their stories, but it’s false that those are bribes, since she calls it something else than a bribe.

The Times article expanded on a report in The Hill two weeks ago that said that worked with campaign donors and tabloid media outlets during the final months of the presidential election to arrange compensation for the alleged Trump victims and a commission for herself, offering to sell their stories.

In one case Bloom reportedly arranged for a donor to pay off one Trump accuser’s mortgage and attempted to score a six-figure payout for another woman.

The woman with the mortgage ultimately declined to come forward after being offered \$750,000, The Hill reported.

These freaking kikes were offering women *hundreds of thousands of dollars* in exchange for them claiming that Trump did a grope on them? And only 21 actually came forward?

That’s got to be the most clear cut refutation of these rape hoaxes I’ve ever seen. I’m surprised more women didn’t take the bait, tbh. You’d think hundreds would be ready to take up that offer. I bet the only reason some of these women turned

Bloom and Allred down, is because the lawyers are such greasy kikes that they couldn’t even inspire basic trust in these gentile women, who probably feared being scammed out of their money.

With this new information out, the Justice department needs to immediately start investigating these rape hoaxes as a criminal conspiracy to slander the President. I’m no lawyer, but I’m pretty sure paying people hundreds of grand in order to make false criminal accusations is somehow illegal.

Lisa Bloom definitely needs to be locked up. She’s one of the people trying to redirect all of this #MeToo energy away from the kikes. This is easily shown by the fact that she’s defending fellow Jew Harvey Weinstein against the grope accusers, all the while continuing with her agenda to sue every last gentile man for sexual harassment.

Investigate the rape accusers, Trump. America demands it, and screams for vengeance.

DS

Insight

Mercer Drops Support for Imploding Bannon After Trump Attacks and Suggestion of 2020 Run

Andrew Anglin
Daily Stormer
January 4, 2018



This Bannon situation is a real kick straight in the balls.

He has literally lost his mind.

And don't get me wrong—I understand it. He put everything on Trump and Trump didn't pan out as the populist revolutionary he was planning on, instead siding too much with his Jewish son-in-law.

"I'll just do it myself then" is an obvious thought for a person to entertain. But it isn't a logical thing to act on. Putting out the idea into the public realm that he is considering running against Trump in 2020 is a move which comes across as completely insane—especially when it is coupled with attacking Trump over Russia. It would still be a little bit wacky if he was basing the attacks on Trump on real things—immigration and foreign policy—but it would be a lot better.

The fact that he made his major attack on Trump based on

the Russia stuff just demonstrates that he has become unhinged.

I did not want this to happen. No one wanted this to happen. Even after the Roy Moore debacle, Bannon had the potential to do good work, though on a smaller scale. Now...I think he's pretty well rekt himself.

The Hill:

Former White House chief strategist Stephen Bannon has reportedly lost the support of billionaire backer Rebekah Mercer after he suggested he might run for president himself.

A person close to Mercer told The Washington Post that she no longer supports Bannon. According to the report, **Mercer was frustrated with Bannon's strategy in the Alabama Senate special election and pulled her funding after he told other major conservative donors that Mercer would back Bannon in his own presidential bid.**

Bannon, now head of Breitbart News, supported Alabama GOP Senate candidate Roy Moore, who was dogged by allegations of sexual misconduct, in his eventual defeat to now-Sen. Doug Jones (D) in December.

"The core constituency for Breitbart is what you would call the Trump Deplorables. That's the audience. And if they're asked to choose between Steve and Trump, they're going to choose Trump. That's clear," a person familiar with Breitbart News's operations told the Post.

Yeah, that's the thing.

And Steve has to know this. He has to understand that Trump is a personality cult for most of the people involved. Yes, they agree with his positions, but it is basic human psychology for most people that when they commit themselves to a leader, they will stick with him pretty much whatever he does.

Obviously, the Alt-Right isn't like that. We have no problems be-

ing critical of Trump when he is wrong. But we are a unique minority. And Bannon has effectively attacked us by withdrawing support for Paul Nehlen. So he isn't going to launch some racial nationalist challenge to Trump, which wouldn't win but would be a worthy endeavor (as long as it was only a primary challenge and not a third party challenge—there is no excuse for electing a Democrat right now).

If he ran on a race-based platform against Trump, that would at least interject ideas into the public discussion and force Trump to adopt some more hardline positions.

But honestly, after he's thrown Nehlen under the bus, I don't really even understand what Bannon's positions are.

Henry Kissinger is quoted in the same book that Bannon made his statements in saying that the conflict between Bannon and Kushner represents a Jew vs. Goyim situation. But Bannon is definitely not rolling with that.

And even if he WAS going to go with that, attacking Trump over Russia wouldn't make any sense whatsoever.

It was unclear from the report whether Mercer, who bought a stake of Breitbart News from her father in November, will continue to back the right-wing news site. The report said she is no longer backing any future Bannon projects.

Rumors of a possible Bannon run in 2020 are reportedly mentioned in Michael Wolff's new book "Fire and Fury: Inside the Trump White House."

...

Bannon made headlines after he was quoted in the book criticizing Trump's eldest son for a meeting in Trump Tower with a Russian lawyer who promised "dirt" on Democratic presidential nominee Hillary Clinton's campaign.

"Even if you thought that this was

not treasonous, or unpatriotic, or bad shit, and I happen to think it's all of that, you should have called the FBI immediately," Bannon said, according to the book.

President Trump responded to Bannon's remarks in a statement on Wednesday, accusing his former adviser of losing his mind.

It appears that Trump is correct.

I believe that he has indeed lost his mind.

That's understandable. He's under levels of pressure a normal person couldn't possibly begin to understand.

The Jewish homosexual Matt Drudge is making headlines with some tweets, the first of which claimed that Bannon now has a Chinese backer.

Steve Bannon finding opportunity and happiness in the arms of a new billionaire benefactor, Miles Kwok, aka Guo Wen Gui. Mercer is yesterday's mashed potatoes...
pic.twitter.com/m88VI09Leg

— MATT DRUDGE (@DRUDGE) January 4, 2018

That has not been independently confirmed.

Drudge is also calling for Bannon to be fired from Breitbart and replaced with editor Alex Marlow.

The terrific Larry Solov and Susie Breitbart will take Breitbart into the fresh future. Has it really been 10 yrs since Andrew told me on Santa Monica pier he was going to do it?! His first hire Alex Marlow [he was 21] became one of the best news editors in the world! MORE
pic.twitter.com/7fhsVxINty

— MATT DRUDGE (@DRUDGE) January 4, 2018

I don't know the details of Breitbart's relationship to Bannon. He is definitely the head of it. But if he can be fired, they now definitely have reason to do so.

There is just no excuse for what Bannon has done, other than full psychological collapse.

It is very interesting that this happened right after he threw Nehlen under the bus. Because if he had stood by Nehlen, I would presently be speculating that he was planning a full racial revolt.

pic.twitter.com/YcVXkv9sGM

— Paul Nehlen (@pnehlen) January 3, 2018

I believe that Bannon must be a crypto-white nationalist. There is no other explanation for his passion about nonwhite immigration. But he is a baby boomer and thus he genuinely believes that you can never go full-on with a racist agenda, so you have to obfuscate it by working with Jews and by talking exclusively about immigration instead of race. Even while he has said he supports immigration from Europe, which gives the entire game away.

As the reader is aware, I have been very supportive of the Bannonist agenda to beat cuck candidates in primary races—and I have also been very pessimistic about the viability of that agenda following the defeat of Roy Moore.



It is hard to draw any major lesson from this situation, simply because at the core of it, it appears to be the result of a mental breakdown. Meaning that the only actual big lesson of the whole situation would be: don't overwork yourself, don't substitute alcohol for maintaining a healthy lifestyle, and always think before any major decision that will change your entire life.

I don't think the lesson is that using primary races to remove cuck candidates couldn't ever

work. I actually think it could have worked. Now, it can't. Because Bannon was the head of it, and he has lost his mind.

All easy solutions to our problems are being systematically eliminated.

DS

Bannon Totally Lost His Shit

Andrew Anglin

Daily Stormer

January 4, 2017

pic.twitter.com/YcVXkv9sGM

— Paul Nehlen (@pnehlen) January 3, 2018

Paul Nehlen has denounced Bannon after having been denounced by him...

wew.

This is really a hard situation.

Bannon appears to have completely and totally lost his shit.

I was absolutely not counting on this guy crashing and burning like this.

But if we can get Nehlen in close to Trump, then we may have ourselves an old-fashioned rodeo.

Also, I mean...if Breitbart falls...that isn't exactly bad for the Daily Stormer.

We need our .com back.

DS

There Can't be a Civil War in Iran

Andrew Anglin

Daily Stormer

January 4, 2017



Iran is claiming the protests are over.

Okay.

We'll see. I won't believe it until I see it.

What I do want to say is that this situation cannot devolve into a civil war like in Iraq, Libya or Syria. All of those revolutions were fueled by some combination of Sunni v. Shiite sectarian violence and an extreme religious agenda. Yes, of course they were funded from the outside, but there was something there to fund.

In Iran, there is nothing to fund. These current protests are made up of university students (many of whom were probably educated outside of the country), women and people who are angry about food prices or whatever.

That is not a group that is big enough or cohesive enough to stay together as an organized protest movement for very long, let alone dig in for a real revolution.

The West also cannot bus in Islamic radicals to fight for them. Most of their Islamic radicals are Sunni, for one. It would be impossible to convince the local peasant population to go along with that as they convinced the peasant population of Syria to go along with it. If they somehow came up with a band of paid Shiite terrorists, how could they gain moral support to fight against an already officially Islamic state functioning under a form of Sharia Law?

Iraq, Libya and Syria had secular states that they were able to stir-up religious fervor against.

Then there is the very basic fact of numbers. Assuming university students, women and peasants could somehow launch a revolution, there just wouldn't be enough people to sustain it.

In the Ukraine, the Russia-aligned President who was overthrown had only won election with a slim margin. Nearly half

the people of the country—and virtually all of them in Kiev—had supported the Western-backed candidate.

	← 2004	17 January and 7 February 2010	2014 →
			
Nominee	Viktor Yanukovich		Yulia Tymoshenko
Party	Party of Regions		Fatherland
Popular vote	12,481,266		11,593,357
Percentage	48.95%		45.47%

Iran is nigh 100% Islamic, and 95% Shiite. There is no division to stir up, other than among a small minority of liberalized anti-Islamic young people who have been raised on Western media.

Point Being

The foreign powers who fomented this revolution had to have known that they couldn't keep it going indefinitely. Because there is very little room for it to gain momentum. The peasants were no doubt horrified that what they thought was a food-price riot ended up burning Islamic religious buildings.

Maybe the peasants went home already and the government has been able to crush the young people remaining. Maybe it is over as they've said.

But what I want to know is: what was the plan here?

The only way it would work to overthrow the government is if there was direct military intervention by someone from outside.

Assuming this does die down, it has already been a major news story and it is already in the minds of the Western masses that the Iranian people are rebelling against their government—despite the facts on the ground, which show clearly that this was a tiny minority in

a country of 80 million people, most of whom were not calling for feminism or chanting “I want my MTV,” but instead just a ramble stirred up over food price of garbanzo beans.



If the idea is in people's minds, then the next revolution attempt—based on what they've learned this time around—could result in a UN resolution and a bombing.

I'm thankful that Trump didn't rush anything. It could be that Israelis, rather than the CIA, are behind this revolution and they are lobbying Trump to start bombing and he's saying no.

Nimrata “I'll Suck However Many Cocks I Have To” Randhawa is talking about an emergency UN meeting and the goal of that would be to get permission to start bombing.

Iran protests latest: US says it will call for emergency UN meetings over unrest

Mr Haley says Iran's claims that protests by organized outside parties is 'complete nonsense'



But if the riots are cleared up and Iran can prove that before the UN meeting that the jig is up.

For now.

This will come back.

I have said I don't expect the massive global war until 2019, and this situation hasn't changed that.

I think that is the correct schedule. We are going to see all the pieces of it lining up this year, and then it will start sometime next year.

So enjoy 2018. I predict it will be the best year ever in history. I think 2019, probably not so much.

DS

Dear Stefan Molyneux: Where is Your Argument?

Andrew Anglin
Daily Stormer
January 3, 2018



As I have documented, the entire Alt-Lite has jumped on the train of the developing Iranian revolution, throwing support behind what is obviously a Zionist coup in the country, in the vein of the Arab Spring.

Most of these figures belong to what is called the “Merchant Right”—people who don’t actually have a belief system, strong positions on anything specific, or even the ability to use logic and reason to analyze situations, and are exclusively involved in political activism for money. This would include Paul Joseph Watson, Jack Posobiec, Gavin McInnes and Mike Cernovich.

Be keenly aware of who is goading America into another Middle East entanglement and the comical alt-lite exposing themselves as *frauds*.

Same as Paul Ryan who couldn’t bring a full Obamacare repeal vote bc it would have exposed the

squishes who *act* like GOP but are *frauds*.

— Paul Nehlen (@pnehlen) January 2, 2018

The odd-man out in the drum circle of war was Stefan Molyneux.

Molyneux has built a career on his use of logic to formulate arguments. Yes, he has refused to go the whole way, but he has nonetheless continually broken down aspects of the mainstream social dogma in a systematic fashion, for the benefit of his listeners.

And, in not going all the way, he made it clear where he was stopping—in particular at the issue of the Jewish role in Western society—and up until this past week, one could certainly argue that the reason he stopped at that point was that he wanted to prevent being kicked off of YouTube, PayPal and every other platform on the internet, while avoiding potential “hate speech” violations in Canada.

Up until this past week, he had never openly attacked people who question Jews, or even said anything to counter us, but just left the question alone. I personally do not have any particular problem with someone who does this, as they are clearly able to reach a much larger audience by remaining within the bounds of “we’ll talk about everything other than the Jews.”

Even if you do take issue with someone who does this, you still have to recognize that there is a clear distinction between someone who shills for Jews and someone who purposefully avoids the issue entirely.

And he did bring people into the Alt-Right by addressing issues that we address, including engaging in a comprehensive breakdown of race realism, along with the nature of women—among many, many other issues.

Furthermore, I found his personal story to be inspiring. He

was clearly abused as a child, as he often talks about, and hated his parents. He then formulated a parent-hate ideology around anarch-capitalism, and actually ran a cult based on this.

Here’s a video from 2008 about a mother whose son joined Molyneux’ “Free Domain Radio” cult.

Video Link

There is also an entire group composed of former members of the cult, which remains active online.

While he never apologized for running a cult, or even talked about the fact that he did that, in watching him from about 2012 onward, I was able to watch him move out of this position as the leader of a bizarre “hate your parents” cult and become a productive individual, contributing in a positive way to society. This was a man in his mid-forties, finally growing up and I found this to be inspiring. He now has a wife and young child, and appears to have completely moved out of the cult business.

Furthermore, watching him use logic to move out of the anarcho-capitalist system that was the basis for his cult was interesting, entertaining and moving.

The phenomenon of a man his age growing like this was something new to me and I felt there was a lot there to draw from.

And I learned a lot from him. Along with great interviews and informational videos on current events, he did entire series on the history of philosophy and various other intellectual topics.

His catchphrase throughout has been “that’s not an argument,” a statement he would make when people called in to challenge him on various positions which he had come to logically.

All of that he has now thrown away in order to shill for a Jewish-backed revolution in Iran.

On December 30th, he posted

a video where he cries—literally cries—about the revolution and says that these people must finally have freedom.

Video Link

He tells a story about when he was a fatherless boy and an Iranian man helped him develop in his adolescence. I get the impression that this entire story was fabricated in order to stand in place of an ARGUMENT.

Remember that he was a stage actor in his younger years.

Whether or not he made the mentor story up is irrelevant, however. What matters is that “oh but this man I knew as a boy” is not an explanation as to why he would support a manufactured Western terrorist revolution in Iran, which is designed to lead either to a war involving Western powers or an internal civil war in the country (which Western powers will get involved in).

It goes without saying that he understands this cycle of hoax revolutions in states opposed to the ruling Western elite.

Here’s a video he did in 2012 on Libya. He also touches on the larger “Arab Spring” phenomenon.

Video Link

Libya is basically exact model for the current situation in Iran.

He also broke down the situation in the Ukraine in 2014, which is also very similar to the current Iranian situation.

Video Link

So, he most certainly knows what is going on in Iran.

But he is openly lying about that, and expecting that his audience will not notice.

When his audience did notice, he posted the following Tweet.

Pro tip for those commenting on my Iran video: it’s not a deep state coup—if it was, the mainstream media would be championing it. MSM silence means it’s real. Sad but true.

— Stefan Molyneux (@Stefan-Molyneux) December 31, 2017

So his “argument” is that the proof this is not a Western-backed coup against a government opposed to the West and Israel is that if it was, the MSM would be reporting on it more.

That, from a man who built his entire career on logical arguments, is a truly shocking statement.

That would not be an argument even if it was true, and it obviously isn’t true. It has been at the top of every news website and on TV since it began last Thursday. Furthermore, the entire establishment has come out in support of it, from Hillary Clinton and John McCain to Bernie Sanders.

His friend Mike Cernovich went so far as to thank Hillary Clinton for her support.

Didn’t expect to ever say this, but hey, 2017 has been a weird year. What a way to close it...

With no snark or irony, and with true gratitude: Thank you @HillaryClinton! <https://t.co/qRkh1D74Ub>

— Mike Cernovich (@Cernovich) December 31, 2017

He has dug in further trying to explain this after a revolt among his audience, saying that yes, the entire establishment is supporting this because they want a war, but he’s supporting it for a TOTALLY DIFFERENT reason.

There are those supporting the Iran protests because they feverishly desire yet another expensive and nonsensical Western intervention in the Middle East. Others simply applaud those willing to take action to gain freedom yet strongly oppose any intervention. Big difference.

— Stefan Molyneux (@Stefan-Molyneux) January 2, 2018

Yet his explanation of “if it was a Western coup plot designed to destroy an enemy of the Western establishment it would be in the

media more” was the exact line of reasoning used by the Merchant Right.

In an otherwise slow news weekend, mass media is downplaying #IranProtests or regurgitating Iranian government propaganda.

This suggests uprising is authentic & not supported by US deep state. <https://t.co/prWq98ysQI>

— Paul Joseph Watson (@Prison-Planet) December 30, 2017

This was clearly a go-to line that someone told them to spew. People don’t simultaneously come up with the idea of “yeah it’s on every new station nonstop but the media isn’t talking about it.”

I don’t know what happened to get this guy to decide to sacrifice his entire body of work to shill for a fake coup, but he was sucked into this Merchant Right movement.

Is it just for money? Do people sellout for money? I don’t know. I can’t imagine doing it. Not because I’m going to say “oh I’m such a noble person I would never do something selfish,” but because to me, leaving a legacy of having done something important is a much bigger thing than money. Also, being respected by my peers in the here and now is much more important than money. And I mean being respected by people that I respect, not having random fans (which I assume Molyneux will still have).

So unless Molyneux is starving—and he most certainly is not—then selling out for money makes no sense at all to me.

Sure, Watson, McInnes, Posobiec and Cernovich are in it for the money, but again, these are not capable individuals. None of them has ever produced anything of value. They started this as a job and they are continuing to do a job. That is completely different than a person who has created things of value selling out himself.

Molyneux has as of late gotten closer to the Merchant Right, producing a film with Mike Cernovich.

He will be appearing at an event with Cernovich and McInnes later this month.

A Night For Freedom in New York, NY on January 20th, 2018.

With @StefanMolyneux, @Gavin_McInnes, @Cernovich and more!<https://t.co/QnrHjeAHKW>
pic.twitter.com/h6khhqnvCF

— Stefan Molyneux (@StefanMolyneux) December 27, 2017

Note the apparent gay model images flanking them—no idea what that is about, but it is certainly weird.

Molyneux must be doing it for money. That is the only immediate explanation.

What does that mean?

Well, maybe it means that he was bothered by the fact that he never could go all the way, never could name the Jew because he did not have the nerve, and so became jaded and gave up on himself.

I do not know.

But it's a sad, sad thing to see. I can tell you that. A little bit like watching a pretty teenage girl become a meth-addicted prostitute, except it's worse because a pretty teenage girl never actually did anything of value or created anything.

It's a real shame.

DS

The Alt-Lite's Iran Talking Points are Retarded

Lee Rogers
Daily Stormer
January 3, 2018



As many of you already know, a number of high profile figures in the Alt-Lite have come out in support of the Zionist agenda to overthrow the Iranian government. These people seem like they're working off of a script because they're pushing many of the same nonsensical talking points.

The talking points don't even make any sense.

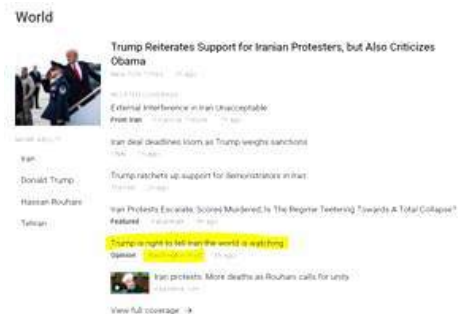
Let's dissect a few of them.

"Protests are not a deep state operation because the mainstream media is not covering the story."

Pro tip for those commenting on my Iran video: it's not a deep state coup—if it was, the mainstream media would be championing it. MSM silence means it's real. Sad but true.

— Stefan Molyneux (@StefanMolyneux) December 31, 2017

Molyneux should have never posted this tweet because this is a totally false assertion. The Iran protests have been at the forefront of the news cycle since the protests began several days ago. Even the Washington Post, which is one of the most anti-Trump news publications in the country, is spamming op-eds supporting Trump's position on the protests—just claiming he needs to do more.



Fox News has been covering the story non-stop while painting the protests in a positive light.

Video Link

Video Link

Video Link

The BBC is covering it.

Video Link

Same with CNN.

Video Link

So Molyneux's claim that the mainstream media is not covering this story is a lie. They're not only covering it, but they're depicting the protests as a positive thing. It's also worth noting that there are numerous video clips and articles showing mainstream coverage of this story well before Molyneux posted that tweet.

"The women removing their hijabs in Iran are risking prison and death."

Strange how so-called "progressives" in America are fetishizing the hijab, claiming it's a "symbol of feminism" while REAL feminists in Iran are risking incarceration and death by removing their hijabs. | pic.twitter.com/cCRXtWxBz6

— Paul Joseph Watson (@PrisonPlanet) December 31, 2017

Choose wisely
pic.twitter.com/kcYCH6GcwE

— Jack Posobiec (@JackPosobiec) December 31, 2017

These Alt-Lite clowns are basically saying that we need to overthrow the Iranian government in the name of feminism. This is stupid in its own right, but they've gone even further than that.

Watson is claiming that women are facing prison and death if they take off their hijab.

This is not a believable statement. Before these protests kicked into high gear, the Iranian government announced that they would no longer be arresting women for breaching Islamic dress codes.

USA Today:

Police in the Iranian capital Tehran have announced they will no longer arrest people they deem to have breached Islamic values such as women with their heads uncovered in public, according to media reports.

The move came after Iran's bitter rival Saudi Arabia eased some of its ultraconservative laws by announcing plans to allow women to drive and attend sports matches in stadiums.

So to claim that an Iranian woman risks prison or death for removing their hijab is a gross exaggeration. Especially when you have an announcement specifically stating that they are rolling back the enforcement of these rules. And is there even a documented case of the Iranian government executing a woman for not wearing a hijab? It would have been nice of Watson to provide an article link.

Ultimately though, how the Iranians treat their women is none of our business. We shouldn't be advocating the overthrow of their government because they decided to reject Jewish feminism.

"The protests are organic and the 'deep state' had no idea they were going to happen."

Deep state was caught totally unaware by the Iran protests. Hearing from all over that people in DC are scrambling to respond. Trump is way out ahead of them

— Jack Posobiec (@JackPosobiec)
December 31, 2017

This is another insane assertion. The Central Intelligence Agency has been interfering in Iran's domestic affairs since the 1950s. They helped remove Iran's democratically elected leader in a coup and installed the Shah.

So if we are to believe that they had no idea about these protests, we'd have to assume that the United States has no intelligence assets of any kind in the country. This is not believable considering the history and the fact that Iran is viewed as a geopolitical adversary (along with the fact that the government regularly catches CIA spies in the country).

But if the deep state was really surprised by these protests, why is it that everybody ranging from Israel, Neo-Con Jews, Democrats, Republicans and the Alt-Lite have all come out supporting them? That's quite the unified front for an event that nobody knew was going to happen.

This also happened shortly after the defeat of the Zionist backed Islamic State and a massive purge of anti-Jew and anti-Israel accounts on Twitter. It's hard to believe that either of these things were a coincidence.

We also see that Molyneux is scrambling to clarify his position by claiming that he supports the protests but not foreign intervention.

There are those supporting the Iran protests because they feverishly desire yet another expensive and nonsensical Western intervention in the Middle East. Others simply applaud those willing to take action to gain freedom yet strongly oppose any intervention. Big difference.

— Stefan Molyneux (@StefanMolyneux) January 2, 2018

This position only makes sense if there's proof that this is a legitimate popular uprising by the Iranian people. There is no proof that this is the case. The people who attended the recent pro-

government rallies were outnumbering the protesters. Plus, this looks like the work of foreign agitators than normal people who have legitimate issues with the government. There are many political analysts who agree with this assessment.

Overall, the Alt-Lite has made themselves look like the biggest Jew shills anywhere because of their retarded talking points on this issue. I would suggest that these people delete their social media accounts and submit their resignation from the tubes.

DS

Paul Nehlen, Steve Bannon and the Shape of Things to Come

Andrew Anglin
Daily Stormer
January 2, 2017



You probably noted that I hadn't been writing about Paul Nehlen. I was trying to keep the Stormer name out of the discussion, but at this point it really doesn't matter. Plus I'm not really going to say what the media would want me to say for a soundbyte anyway.

I have some things to add to this discussion that are, I believe, necessary.

As you probably know, even though we haven't been writing about it here, Paul Nehlen, who is Paul Ryan's challenger in the 1st district of Wisconsin, has had a very interesting Twitter feed as

of late.

Just go ahead and scroll it a minute. I'll wait.

Tweets by pnehlen

So, yes.

This is a mainstream politician that is full-on.

Steve Bannon, who had supported him in 2016 and planned to support him in 2018, has effectively disavowed—because anti-Semitism.

Right now, there are two separate arguments being made in the right about what happened here:

1. That Bannon was wrong to disavow and that what Nehlen did was good, and
2. That Nehlen should have hidden his power level until after the 2018 election and that Bannon had no choice but to disavow, given that Nehlen has become non-viable as a candidate

(There is also the Richard Spencer position, which is that both Nehlen and Bannon did the wrong thing, which I personally found slightly contradictory but am willing to concede I may have missed some bit of nuance there.)

I can see both sides of the argument, but the element that it hinges on almost entirely is whether or not Bannonism is still viable following the Roy Moore defeat.

(For those who don't know the term, "Bannonism" is the plan to oust cuckservative GOP candidates and replace them with hard-right Trump-supporting candidates in the primaries.)

Bannon obviously believes that Bannonism is still viable, so I can't personally see why he would not disavow. His goal is to run candidates that can win, and you cannot win an election in 2018—especially in that particularly cucked district of Wisconsin—when you are openly talking about Jews in the way that Nehlen is.

Assuming Bannonism is no longer viable, then Nehlen made a great move by accelerating things, shifting the Overton Window like it has never been shifted before.

A Future for Bannonism?

It's worth nothing that Nehlen did not go full-on until after the Roy Moore loss.

In all likelihood, Bannonism is no longer viable. At least not on the scale that we were hoping for. Despite the fact that the jailbait claims were clearly a hoax, despite the fact that the GOP itself caused the defeat by turning on him, despite the fact that it appears as though there was widespread voter fraud, the fact remains that a Bannon candidate lost an election to a Democrat in one of the most Republican states in the country.



GUARDIAN: BANNON LOST BATTLE IN ALABAMA. CIVIL WAR GOES ON



Breitbart Executive Chairman and former White House chief strategist, Stephen K. Bannon, plans on keeping his crusade against the GOP establishment in full force in 2018.

And the bottom line of why he lost was bad strategy. He didn't focus on the core Trump issues and most importantly, he dealt horribly with the accusations—he came across as a liar, where there was clearly no reason to do so, because of a strategic gamble that I assume was Bannon's call.

As I have said, he could have simply admitted to dating teenage

girls and denied impropriety. People would have accepted that. And I genuinely believe it would have been the God's honest truth. Instead, he tried to say he didn't remember dating any teenage girls, and it was very, very weak.

Mitch McConnell and all of these people are out there declaring victory, saying that their establishment candidate, Luther Strange, would have won and this is obviously true. He would have won because he wouldn't have been accused of this jailbait stuff, and if he had been, the GOP would have continued to support him rather than cutting ties and condemning him. What Mitch McConnell proved is that he and his people can and will destroy populist/rightist candidates.

I want to make it clear that I will continue to support Bannon's efforts, 100%. I have no idea what it would look like to "turn on" him—there is zero potential negative effect of anything he is doing. If what he is doing fails then it fails, but we have nothing to lose by rallying for his candidates in the GOP primaries.

A Nehlenist Alternative

Nehlen is a Bannonist candidate who went hard on the Jews, and this demonstrates that the line between Bannon's "economic nationalism" and actual real racial nationalism is very thin. Pushing to blur that line, as Nehlen has, is very beneficial to the overall agenda.



My job here at the Daily Stormer

has always been to push the hard line of truth as far as I can push it. Running candidates who may not be intending to necessarily win elections on an openly pro-white and counter-Semitic platform could serve to force-radicalize the post-boomer mainstream of the GOP voter-base.

Furthermore, if the Alt-Right is running candidates in elections on an openly Alt-Right platform (which I believe should simply be referred to as “American Nationalism” in the context of American politics), this would serve as an excellent rallying point for the movement. Certainly a much better rallying point than black-clad marches through the streets with shields, which is not in my humble opinion a valid path forward.

So

The Alt-Right is still in the formative stages of building mass support. We are playing a long game here, just like the Jews. Virtually my entire focus over the last 5 years has been on people who are not yet old enough to vote.

For the time-being, if it is possible to elect candidates to office that are further right than the current government, we most definitely should. And if we can run ourselves for various local offices on a Trump platform without mentioning the Jews, that is also a good idea. But ultimately we do want something that is much bigger than Bannonomism. And the key to that is education of the masses. Paul Nehlen is educating the masses. He is making it okay to be openly suspicious of the Jews. If we had just 50 Paul Nehlens come out and say what he has said, we would be 75% of the way to the finish line.

Trumpism is not and never was a long-term solution to any single problem, it was intended as a stopgap and a step in the right direction. The only real solu-

tion is to have tens of millions of white Americans fully understanding that the core of this country's problems come from the Jewish race.

Because I've told you before and I will tell you again: nothing is going to happen unless we deal with these fucking Jews. There is no path to any kind of even some kind of half-victory where we somehow maneuver around the Jewish problem. To get to where we want to be, we have to go through the Jews.

So.

Are there any objections to Paul Nehlen for king of American Nationalism?



DS

Alt-Lite Shills are Aggressively Shilling for War in Iran

Andrew Anglin
Daily Stormer
January 1, 2017

The Alt-Lite has officially jumped the shark.

They are now aggressively shilling for a war in Iran.

They are endorsing it as “a real feminist revolution.”

No shit.

I am honestly relatively shocked. I didn't see this coming.

It's surreal to see it. Every single one of these people knows that this is a JEWISH plot. They are

just lying to the goyim, because they know where their money comes from.

The cynicism of purposefully lying to people who are trying to change society in order to grab cash is staggering. There is a special place in hell for these people.

Paul Joseph Watson

In an otherwise slow news weekend, mass media is downplaying #IranProtests or regurgitating Iranian government propaganda.

This suggests uprising is authentic & not supported by US deep state. <https://t.co/prWq98ysQI>

— Paul Joseph Watson (@PrisonPlanet) December 30, 2017

Strange how so-called “progressives” in America are fetishizing the hijab, claiming it's a “symbol of feminism” while REAL feminists in Iran are risking incarceration and death by removing their hijabs. | pic.twitter.com/cCRXtWxBz6

— Paul Joseph Watson (@PrisonPlanet) December 31, 2017

While the left fawns over hijab Barbie, this woman risked prison for liberating herself of her hijab. <https://t.co/559uXrhbbB>

— Paul Joseph Watson (@PrisonPlanet) December 31, 2017

pic.twitter.com/yyKrhqbT95

— Paul Joseph Watson (@PrisonPlanet) December 31, 2017

Jack Posobiec (“Ratfucker Jack”)

Hearing people are organizing Free Iran Marches in solidarity with the protestors

— Jack Posobiec (@JackPosobiec) December 31, 2017

The wise people are rising up over the evil regime! The rule of the mullahs is coming to an end! <https://t.co/GYTKc7Nt7g>

— Jack Posobiec (@JackPosobiec) December 31, 2017

Iranian girl takes off her scarf to protest forced hijab laws

Has CNN shown this?
pic.twitter.com/ZC9ZTim2c5

— Jack Posobiec (@JackPosobiec)
December 30, 2017

Choose wisely
pic.twitter.com/kcYCH6GcwE

— Jack Posobiec (@JackPosobiec)
December 31, 2017

Deep state was caught totally unaware by the Iran protests. Hearing from all over that people in DC are scrambling to respond. Trump is way out ahead of them

— Jack Posobiec (@JackPosobiec)
December 31, 2017

I'm covering the historic anti-Islamic rule uprising in Iran today. A free Iran is great for America. Feel free to post whatever you want on your own account here on twitter dot com, my dude
https://t.co/Kq3kxM5stI

— Jack Posobiec (@JackPosobiec)
December 31, 2017

Pretty much pic.twitter.com/dzM8Alyloj

— Jack Posobiec (@JackPosobiec)
December 31, 2017

Islamic seminary set ablaze by Iranian protestors
pic.twitter.com/QmynOcaGUQ

— Jack Posobiec (@JackPosobiec)
December 31, 2017

Iranian protesters tear down picture of the Supreme Leader
pic.twitter.com/3ilucsHsy7

— Jack Posobiec (@JackPosobiec)
December 31, 2017

Mike Cernovich

Oh wow, what a day on Twitter.

The Iran protests were not:

- organized by deep state
- created by Zionists
- pro-feminist

Economic issues, the people are starving and the government is robbing the people.

I have actual sources in Iran unlike "Twitter journalists."

— Mike Cernovich (@Cernovich) December 31, 2017

The truth about #IranProtests
https://t.co/owsR0QCFu7

— Mike Cernovich (@Cernovich) December 30, 2017

Didn't expect to ever say this, but hey, 2017 has been a weird year. What a way to close it...

With no snark or irony, and with true gratitude: Thank you @HillaryClinton! <https://t.co/qRkh1D74Ub>

— Mike Cernovich (@Cernovich) December 31, 2017

Over a year ago.

I spoke of this worldwide zeitgeist.

MAGA was our "American Spring."

The collective human hive mind exists across the world, what is happening in Iran not only makes sense—I foretold it. <https://t.co/o7hQkSwb5j>

— Mike Cernovich (@Cernovich) December 31, 2017

Today at the Mall with my family I almost wept for joy, seeing smiling people and beautiful families and economic prosperity like we haven't had in decades. All because of @realDonaldTrump. There is a spiritual as well as material revolution. It's worldwide. Iran wants it now.

— Mike Cernovich (@Cernovich) December 31, 2017

Stefan Molyneux

This guy is literally fucking crying.

Video Link

And you can go check their feeds. They are all filled with this shit. They are mass retweeting pro-revolution material mixed with these deranged kookspiracy claims that the "deep state" is opposed to the Iranian revolution.

I just really can't even.

Once again, to anyone who does not get this: the overwhelming majority of the Iranian people support the government. If there is a revolution, it is going to turn into a civil war, exactly as we saw all across the Islamic world. This is the exact same thing that happened all across the Islamic world during the so-called "Arab Spring." This event is manufactured by the Jews to make up for the loss of the war in Syria—in particular, because Iran was building military bases in that country, under the protection of Russia.

A civil war in Iran almost certainly means a world war. Everyone knows this.

DS

FIRST

Andrew Anglin

Daily Stormer

January 1, 2018



Just wanted to get the first article of 2018 in.

It's going to be a great year.

I can promise you that.

You're going to see things like you never thought you would see. We're going to see the Jewish issue come to the forefront, we're

going to see that particular group lose their minds, we might see a massive global war.

I've placed bets on the massive global war starting in 2019 though, so you're probably cool for a little bit.

I think 2018 will be the comfy "year before the war."

Anyway, let's celebrate.

It's a whole new year.

2017 was the best year yet and I have no specific reason (other than impending global doom) to believe 2018 won't be 10 times better.

Happy New Year, everyone.

DS

